R31
B86

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1961

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABARBANEL, A. *See* ELLIS, A., 1480
ABBATT, J. D., LAKEY, J. R. A., and MATHIAS, D. J.: *Protection against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, 942
ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F. *See* IBRAHIM, M. S., 623

ABDOMEN:
Abdominal pain, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
— retractor, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
Diabetic abdomen, acute, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
Paracentesis, massive, 178(C)
Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
Wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 520(C), 713(C), 767(C), 898(C)
ABEL, W. J.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 895(C), 1359(C)
ABEL-SMITH, B.: *A History of the Nursing Profession*, 1132
ABERCROMBIE, Rodolph George, obituary of, 182
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities

ABNORMALITIES:
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
Congenital: Hip, dislocation, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
— Multiple with coloboma, 586(C)
— Registration of, 1574(C)
Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Gargoylism, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
Pulmonary agenesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
Abortion: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
— Progesterone deficiency and, 1095, 1448
— Threatened; normal pregnancy after, 1795
ABRAHAM, E. P.: Review of *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
ABRAHAMS, D., and BRIGDEN, W.: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension in Nigeria, 134(O), 1357(C)
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard, obituary of, 1295
ABRAMS, H. L. (Editor): *Angiography*, Vols. I and II, 1001
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373

ACCIDENTS:
Accident neurosis, 110(C)
Accident Services Review Committee, First Report, 161(L)
Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
Comprehensive accident services, 161(L)
Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
In the home, 183(P)
Mass casualties, rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
Road: Alcohol and road traffic accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
— — — — — — — 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
— casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791 (Vital Statistics)
— Safety, delusion of, 1714(C)
— — on the roads, 635(A)

Acclimatization. *See* Climate
Acet orcein, nuclear sexing with (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
ACHESON, E. D., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Early weaning in the aetiology of ulcerative colitis; study of feeding in infancy in cases and controls, 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
ACHESON, R. M.: General practitioners and child care, 1215
— and FOWLER, Gillian B.: Early maturing and larger children, 957(C)
— and JESSOP, W. J. E.: Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men, 1108(O)
ACHOR, R. W. P. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Acidosis, due to ammonium chloride, 441(A)
— renal tubular, 1276(A), 1567(C)
Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
ACRED, P. *See* BROWN, D. M., 197
Acromegaly with enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
— Review of *Notes on Leprosy*, by Dharmendra, 1133
ADAMS, Angela, FITZGERALD, P. H., and GUNZ, F. W.: A new chromosome abnormality in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 1474
ADAMS, R. D., EATON, L. M., and SHY, G. M. (Editors): *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, 1339
ADDLESTONE, G. R.: "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Adenovirus and intussusception (P. S. Gardner), 495
— faecal excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
Administration: *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97

ADOLESCENTS:
Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
Growth, standards of, 1660
Juvenile delinquency, trends in, 163(A)
Venereal disease in, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)

Adoption:
Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
Feeding of infants before, 51(C)
Information for prospective parents, 1354

Adrenal Circulation, The, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
Adrenal cortex: *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1266
Adrenal hormones: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn.* Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
Adrenal hyperplasia causing Cushing's syndrome in childhood (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
Adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807

ADRENALINE:
Fatal injection, 1718
Gas gangrene from, 706(C)
Prophylactic, for anaphylaxis, 1301
With lignocaine, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)

Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Addiction. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
"Adrenoxyl." *See* Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone
ADRIAN, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, University of Cambridge, 1159
Adultery, McNaughton Rules and, 459

ADVERTISING:
Alcohol and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
And teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
By plastic surgeons; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
Parliamentary debate, 1790(P)
Pharmaceutical, 387(C), 770(C), 901(C), 1026(C), 1791(P)
Tobacco, 1158(P)

Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)

AFRICA:
Children's growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
Congo: Doctors in, 1723
— First doctor to qualify, 719
East Africa, Association of Physicians of; annual conference, presidential address, 951
Lung cancer among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
— Western: Psychiatric research, 838
— — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
— Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
Skin disease in, 647(C)
South Africa, Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination; annual meeting, 1757
Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775
— Training centre for rural medical aids, 667
Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637

AGATE, J. N.: Review of *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, edited by A. Stoller, 943
— Review of *The Older Patient*, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
Ageing. *See* Old Age
Aggression: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and Its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
Agranulocytosis from phenylbutazone, 1588
Agricultural chemicals: Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)
— — Storage and disposal, 532
— — *Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1552(A)
— pesticides, 1552(A)
A.H.G. deficiency, prolonged bleeding-time and, treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
AHMED, S.: "A case of renal failure," 1501(C)
— Lung massage, 1224(C)
AINSWORTH, G. C.: Review of *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
Air: *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
— Air-and-oxygen massage of lungs, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Air pollution and disease; effects of Clean Air Act, 1402
— — — lung cancer; W.H.O. grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
— — Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655(P)
Airline medical service. *See under* Aviation
AITKEN, R. C. B. *See* GEDYE, J. L., 646
AJOSE, O. A., appointed Vice-chancellor of University of Ife, Western Nigeria, 321
Albinism, inheritance of, 778
"Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)

ALCOHOL:
Advertising and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
Alcoholic intoxication, nystagmus and, 1712(C)
And road traffic; 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
— — — accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
In the blood: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
— — — Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
— — — *Searchlight on Drink*, by the B.M.A., 969
In urine, 1035
"Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)

ALCOHOLISM:
Alcoholic hepatitis, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingstone, and K. R. Hill), 7113(O)
And partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
Aversion treatment for (disulfiram), 1436(C), 1649(C)

R31
B86

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1961

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Annotations," "Parliament."

A

ABARBANEL, A. *See* ELLIS, A., 1480
ABBATT, J. D., LAKEY, J. R. A., and MATHIAS, D. J.: *Protection against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, 942
ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F. *See* IBRAHIM, M. S., 623

ABDOMEN:
Abdominal pain, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
— retractor, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
Diabetic abdomen, acute, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
Paracentesis, massive, 178(C)
Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
Wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 520(C), 713(C), 767(C), 898(C)
ABEL, W. J.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 895(C), 1359(C)
ABEL-SMITH, B.: *A History of the Nursing Profession*, 1132
ABERCROMBIE, Rodolph George, obituary of, 182
Aberdeen University. *See under* Universities

ABNORMALITIES:
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
Congenital: Hip, dislocation, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
— Multiple with coloboma, 586(C)
— Registration of, 1574(C)
Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Gargoylism, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
Pulmonary agenesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
Abortion: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
— Progesterone deficiency and, 1095, 1448
— Threatened; normal pregnancy after, 1795
ABRAHAM, E. P.: Review of *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
ABRAHAMS, D., and BRIGDEN, W.: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension in Nigeria, 134(O), 1357(C)
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard, obituary of, 1295
ABRAMS, H. L. (Editor): *Angiography*, Vols. I and II, 1001
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373

ACCIDENTS:
Accident neurosis, 110(C)
Accident Services Review Committee, First Report, 161(L)
Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
Comprehensive accident services, 161(L)
Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
In the home, 183(P)
Mass casualties, rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
Road: Alcohol and road traffic accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
— — — — — — — 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
— casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791 (Vital Statistics)
— Safety, delusion of, 1714(C)
— — on the roads, 635(A)

Acclimatization. *See* Climate
Acet orcein, nuclear sexing with (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
ACHESON, E. D., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Early weaning in the aetiology of ulcerative colitis; study of feeding in infancy in cases and controls, 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
ACHESON, R. M.: General practitioners and child care, 1215
— and FOWLER, Gillian B.: Early maturing and larger children, 957(C)
— and JESSOP, W. J. E.: Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men, 1108(O)
ACHOR, R. W. P. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Acidosis, due to ammonium chloride, 441(A)
— renal tubular, 1276(A), 1567(C)
Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
ACRED, P. *See* BROWN, D. M., 197
Acromegaly with enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
ADAMS, A. R. D.: Review of *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
— Review of *Notes on Leprosy*, by Dharmendra, 1133
ADAMS, Angela, FITZGERALD, P. H., and GUNZ, F. W.: A new chromosome abnormality in chronic granulocytic leukaemia, 1474
ADAMS, R. D., EATON, L. M., and SHY, G. M. (Editors): *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, 1339
ADDLESTONE, G. R.: "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Adenovirus and intussusception (P. S. Gardner), 495
— faecal excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
Administration: *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97

ADOLESCENTS:
Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
Growth, standards of, 1660
Juvenile delinquency, trends in, 163(A)
Venereal disease in, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)

Adoption:
Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
Feeding of infants before, 51(C)
Information for prospective parents, 1354

Adrenal Circulation, The, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
Adrenal cortex: *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1266
Adrenal hormones: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn.* Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
Adrenal hyperplasia causing Cushing's syndrome in childhood (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
Adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807

ADRENALINE:
Fatal injection, 1718
Gas gangrene from, 706(C)
Prophylactic, for anaphylaxis, 1301
With lignocaine, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)

Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Addiction. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
"Adrenoxyl." *See* Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone
ADRIAN, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, University of Cambridge, 1159
Adultery, McNaughton Rules and, 459

ADVERTISING:
Alcohol and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
And teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
By plastic surgeons; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
Parliamentary debate, 1790(P)
Pharmaceutical, 387(C), 770(C), 901(C), 1026(C), 1791(P)
Tobacco, 1158(P)

Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)

AFRICA:
Children's growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
Congo: Doctors in, 1723
— First doctor to qualify, 719
East Africa, Association of Physicians of; annual conference, presidential address, 951
Lung cancer among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
— Western: Psychiatric research, 838
— — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
— Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
Skin disease in, 647(C)
South Africa, Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination; annual meeting, 1757
Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775
— Training centre for rural medical aids, 667
Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637

AGATE, J. N.: Review of *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, edited by A. Stoller, 943
— Review of *The Older Patient*, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
Ageing. *See* Old Age
Aggression: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and Its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
Agranulocytosis from phenylbutazone, 1588
Agricultural chemicals: Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)
— — Storage and disposal, 532
— — *Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1552(A)
— pesticides, 1552(A)
A.H.G. deficiency, prolonged bleeding-time and, treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
AHMED, S.: "A case of renal failure," 1501(C)
— Lung massage, 1224(C)
AINSWORTH, G. C.: Review of *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
Air: *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
— Air-and-oxygen massage of lungs, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Air pollution and disease; effects of Clean Air Act, 1402
— — — lung cancer; W.H.O. grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
— — Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655(P)
Airline medical service. *See under* Aviation
AITKEN, R. C. B. *See* GEDYE, J. L., 646
AJOSE, O. A., appointed Vice-chancellor of University of Ife, Western Nigeria, 321
Albinism, inheritance of, 778
"Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)

ALCOHOL:
Advertising and, 1293(C), 1436(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C), 1791(P)
Alcoholic intoxication, nystagmus and, 1712(C)
And road traffic; 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
— — — accidents (A. B. Cassie and W. R. Allan), 1668(O), 1698(A)
In the blood: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
— — — Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
— — — *Searchlight on Drink*, by the B.M.A., 969
In urine, 1035
"Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)

ALCOHOLISM:
Alcoholic hepatitis, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingstone, and K. R. Hill), 7113(O)
And partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
Aversion treatment for (disulfiram), 1436(C), 1649(C)

ALCOHOLISM (*continued*):
Hostel for alcoholic patients, 255
Memorandum by B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association, reprint, 969
Suicide in alcoholics (N. Kessel and G. Grossman), 1671(O)
ALDER, S.: Lobeline, 56(C)
Aldosterone antagonists (G. M. Wilson), 371, 1005(L)
ALDOUS, I. R., *and others:* Vaccination against measles; Part III. Clinical trial in British children, 1250(O), 1274(L)
ALEXANDER, H.: Occupational health services, 386(C)
ALEXANDER, I. R. W.: Acute myxoedema, 1434(C)
ALEXANDER, John Budge, obituary of, 58
ALEXANDER, Suzanne: Poison on the land, 310(C), 525(C)
— *See also* COWAN, M. A., 557
— *See also* VICKERS, H. R., 1433
Alimentary disorders, muscle biopsy in, 1018
Alkaline phosphatase, isoenzymes of, 243(C), 456(C)
"Alka-seltzer," aspirin in, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
All Saints' Hospital, Southwark, 50th anniversary, 1656
ALLAN, W. R. *See* CASSIE, A. B., 1668
Allergology: 4th international congress, 396
ALLERGY:
Anaphylactic sensitivity and the basophil leucocyte, 1699(A)
Anaphylaxis or faint ?, 1301
— prophylactic adrenaline for, 1301
Lolly rash ?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
Skin tests for, 595
To pertussis vaccine, 1511
ALLISON, A. C., and CLYDE, D. F.: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
ALLISON, J.: Carotid pain, 1709(C)
Allyloestroenol, 644
Alopecia areata, aetiology, 66
— in young women, 1659
Alphabetic writing, 1104
ALTMAN, P. L.: *Blood and Other Body Fluids.* Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
Aluminium cooking utensils, 466
Ambulances: *Draft Blast Furnace and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961,* 1672
— *Draft Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961,* 1672
— Women drivers, recruitment by L.C.C., 1516
Ambulation, early, and uterine involution, 1302
American Thyroid Association's Van Meter Prize Award, 904
Amino-acidurias, 1559
Amitryptyline, paralytic ileus after, 1648(C)
AMMON, R., and DIRSCHERL, W. (Editors): *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander.* 3rd ed. Vol. 2. *Hormone,* 873
— and MYRBÄCK, K. (Editors): *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander.* 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente,* 873
Ammonia and exercise, 818(A)
Ammonium chloride acidosis, 441(A)
Amnion-tissue culture, human-, in the routine virus laboratory (I. B. R. Duncan and Eleanor J. Bell), 863(O)
Amphetamine poisoning, 1163
— prolonged use, 778
Ampicillin. *See* "Penbritin"
Amputation through the knee, 1355(C), 1786(C)
AMULREE, Lord, *and others:* Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, 713(C)
ANAEMIA:
And chronic nephritis, 777, 907
— dyspepsia, 376
Aplastic: Chloramphenicol and, 1500(C)
— From potassium perchlorate, 114(C)
— Red-cell, in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1086(C), 1357(C)
Clinical patterns and course in general practice (J. Fry), 1732(O), 1762(L)
Hypoplastic, treated by transfusion of foetal haemopoietic cells (R. Scott, *and others*), 1385(O)
Iron-deficiency: Iron-dextrin, intravenous, in treatment of (J. Fielding), 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
Macrocytic: Of pregnancy, 1376
Megaloblastic: During combined phensuximide and phenobarbitone therapy (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
— Phenobarbitone causing, 971
Pathology (L. J. Witts), 325(O), 404(O), 584(C)
Pernicious: And gastric cancer, 109(C), 309(C)
— Pathology, 437(L)
Prevalence in the general population; rural and industrial areas (G. S. Kilpatrick), 1736(O), 1762(L)
Pyridoxine-responsive (C. W. H. Havard), 1756
Significance, diagnosis, and management (E. K. Blackburn; A. W. Kay; L. J. Witts), 367
Tropical; support for research, 948(A)
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Apparatus, portable, with vaporizer of new design (R. L. Soper), 703
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA (*continued*):
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research Essay Prizes, 124
Cyanosis during (W. Sniper), 969
General; for tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987, 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
History; first general anaesthetics in Gloucester, 1680
Local: Mixing solutions in the threatre, 1567(C)
Pudendal block, needle director for (H. Cohen), 1776
Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
1st Belgian anaesthesia congress and 3rd congress of Association of European Anaesthetists, 396
ANAN'YEV, M. G. (Editor): *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application,* 812
Anaphylaxis. *See* Allergy
Ancillary professional staff. *See* Medical auxiliaries
ANDERS, C. J., and KEMP, N. H.: Cyclophosphamide in treatment of disseminated malignant disease, 1516(O)
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, request for documents on, 56(C)
ANDERSON, H. F. *See* STERN, H., 959
ANDERSON, Henry Stewart, obituary of, 117
ANDERSON, J. R. *See* JACKSON, J. M., 1708
ANDERSON, John Caldwell, obituary of, 836
ANDERSON, T.: Family pattern of infectious disease, 302
ANDERSSON, N. S. E.: Clinical investigations on a new intramuscular haematinic (iron-sorbitol; "jectofer"), 275(O)
ANDREEV, B. V.: *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses,* 628
ANDRY, N.: *Orthopaedia,* 360
Anencephaly, familial incidence of, 323
— in a mono-amniotic twin (P. R. B. Pedlow), 997
Aneurysm needle, continuous-feed, modified (A. R. Anscombe), 516
Aneurysms, intracranial, hypopituitarism with (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Angina pectoris: Prolonged anticoagulant therapy in, 296(A)
— — Propatylnitrate and pentaerythritol tetranitrate in, failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
— — — in, clinical evaluation (G. Sandler), 1741(O)
Angiography: *Angiography,* edited by H. L. Abrams, Vols. I and II, 1001
Animals: Arterial disease in, 1561
— Experiments on (Sir Hugh Linstead), 1491, 1498(C), 1645(C), 1655(P), 1713(C)
— *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys,* edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
Ankle: Elastic bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
Ankylosing spondylitis, cauda equina lesions associated with (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
ANNAMUNTHODO, H., appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, University College of the West Indies, 530
ANNOTATIONS:
Agricultural pesticides, 1552
Ammonia and exercise, 818
Ammonium chloride acidosis, 441
Anaemias, tropical, support for research, 948
Anaphylactic sensitivity and the basophil leucocyte, 1699
Angina pectoris, prolonged anticoagulant therapy in, 296
Antibiotics in infantile enteritis, 1205
— toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
Antibodies and ulcerative colitis, 227
Anticoagulant therapy, prolonged, in angina pectoris, 296
Anxious patients, respiration in, 819
Armed Forces, shortage of medical officers, 879, 1278
Barotrauma of external auditory canal, 507, 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
B.C.G.; towards standardization, 1414
B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1345
— Annual Meeting, 1962, Belfast, 1553
— Clinical discussions in B.M.A. House, 819
— Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, 42
— Library, Lord Nuffield's gift to, 1139
Burns (The quick and the dead), 1766
Cambridge defeat, differential pay for clinical workers, 1627
Cancer research, 41
Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 505
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075, 1293(C), 1436(C)
Cement dust, 40
Central Health Services Council Report, 1960, 366
Chronic disease, prevention, 1137
Cirrhosis, hepatic, in young people, 297
Coalworker's pneumoconiosis, recent research, 1764
Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, President of General Medical Council, 1416
Colitis, ulcerative, antibodies and, 227
Common cold, epidemiology, 1077
Contraceptive pill, Family Planning Association statement on, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Copley Medal for Sir Hans Krebs, 1345, 1372
Coronary angiography, 878
Corticosteroid excretion in obesity, 949
Cosmetics, safe, 1697
Deafness and jaundice, 162, 142(O), 580(C)
Delinquency, juvenile, trends in, 163
Diabetes insipidus, thiazide diuretics and, 1344, 1568(C)
Diabetic abdomen, acute, 695
Diarrhoea due to deficiency of sugar-splitting intestinal enzymes, 228
Drinking driver's refuge ?, 1698
Driving licences, epilepsy and, 506
Drowning, recovery from, 634
Drug costs again, 441
Early detection of lung cancer, 818
Epilepsy and driving licences, 506
Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
External cardiac massage, 440, 711(C)
Facial palsy, 1767
Fasciolíasis again, 1344, 1650(C)
Fleming Memorial Fund, 575
Food-poisoning in 1960, 880
Foramen, mythical (foramen of Rivinus), 1698
Gallop rhythms, 1766
General Medical Council; Lord Cohen President, 1416
Glaucoma, experimental, 103
Gloves, surgical, perforated, 1278
Gonorrhoea, continuing problem of, 504
Goodpasture's syndrome, 298, 1646(C)
G.P.s in hospitals, 636
Guy Fawkes still a threat, 1206
Haemosiderosis due to congenital deficiency of transferrin, 1138
Head, Sir Henry, 697
"Health and Wealth," 1136, 1285(C), 1441(P)
Health visitors and social workers, training, 1488
Heart failure, emotions and electrolytes in, 104
Hepatic cirrhosis in young people, 297
Hepatitis from tattooing, 1077, 1292(C)
— infective, and chimpanzees, 1206
Herpetic whitlow, 696, 959(C)
Hill, Dr. Charles, new office for, 1009
Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879
Hydantoin anticonvulsants and lymphosarcoma, 366
Hypertension of pregnancy, 1007, 1501(C)
Hyperuricaemia, 1765
Immigrants, chest radiography, 759
Immunization schedules, 756, 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
Intramuscular injections, 758, 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
Intravenous fat emulsions, 1416
Jaundice and deafness, 162, 142(O), 580(C)
Lead, legal tolerance, 1626
Life from space ?, 1487
Local or systemic action ("penbritin"; sulphonamides), 574
London's local government, 1553
Lung cancer, early detection, 818
Lymphosarcoma and hydantoin anticonvulsants, 366
Magnesium metabolism, 1277
Male and female, 758
Malnutrition in old people, 1486, 1706(C)
Maternity beds in London, 1552
Medical Press, death of a weekly journal, 949
Medico-Legal Society's diamond jubilee, 759
Melanoma, malignant, successful surgical treatment, 297
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757
Meningitis in the newborn, 226
Multiple primary malignant tumours, 228, 383(C)
National Service, extension of, for doctors, 1278
Nephrotic syndrome, perchlorate and, 365
Nobel prize, 1137 (correction, 1376)
Noise, less, in hospitals, 575
Nuffield, Lord; gift to B.M.A. Library, 1139
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust's 21st, 41
Nurse, from student, 1008
Nurses, examination of, 635, 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
Nursing-homes, 1207
Obesity, corticosteroid excretion in, 949
Ocular changes after blood loss, 816
Oesophagitis, peptic, 1138, 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
Old people, malnutrition in, 1486, 1706(C)
Operation, placebo effect of, 1627
Oxygen, high pressure, surgical operations under, 298
Pain, psychogenic, 1009
Pancreatitis problem, 694
Paralysis, facial, 1767
"Penbritin"; local or systemic action ?, 574
Penicillins, mode of action, 636
Peptic oesophagitis, 1138, 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
Perchlorate and the nephrotic syndrome, 365
Pesticides, agricultural, 1552
Pigmentation and the pituitary, 634, 768(C), 900(C)
Pituitary, pigmentation and, 634, 768(C), 900(C)
Plant hunters, 440
Pneumatosis intestinalis, new concept, 757
Pneumoconiosis, coalworker's, recent research, 1764
Pneumonia, lipoid, endogenous, 364

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Pneumothorax, accidental, 1076
Poison on the land, 164, 310(C), 525(C)
Polychondritis, atrophic, 1007
Pregnancy, hypertension of, 1007, 1501(C)
Progestogens, virilizing action on female foetus, 1205, 1495(C), 1644(C)
Proliferation of advice (Central Health Services Council Report, 1960), 366
Psychogenic pain, 1009
Public health in 1960, 1696
The quick and the dead (Burns; viability of damaged tissues), 1766
Records, medical, personal, 696, 705(C), 895(C)
Removing the railings: King Edward's Hospital Fund on lack of contact between G.P.s and their local hospitals, 819
Renal calculi, irrigation of renal pelvis for, 1415
— tubular acidosis, 1276, 1567(C)
Reservoir (Worksop), mishap at, 506
Respiration in anxious patients, 819
Resuscitation of the newborn by cooling, 102
Roads, safety on, 635
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1699
Sclerosis, multiple, medical geography of, 104
Schweitzer, Dr. Albert, Hon.O.M., 105, 651(C)
Smoking, discouraging, 1625
Social workers and health visitors, training, 1488
Staphylococci, umbilical, 817
Strontium-90 in human bone, 695
Sulphonamides; "penbritin"; local or systemic action?, 574
Tattooing, hepatitis from, 1077, 1292(C)
Tennis elbow, 439, 585(C)
Thalassaemia in Britain, 1139, 1288(C), 1780(C)
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344, 1568(C)
Tissues, damaged, viability (The quick and the dead), 1766
Too few doctors in uniform, 879
Toys, safe, new British Standard, 1626
Tranquillizing Fifi, 1697
Transferrin, congenital deficiency, causing haemosiderosis, 1138
Triacetyloleandomycin, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415
Tropical anaemias, support for research, 948
Tumours, human, viruses in, 42
— multiple primary malignant, 228, 383(C)
Ventricular septal defect, 1487
Vertigo, diagnosis of, 1696
Viruses in human tumours, 42
Wellcome Research Fellowships, 1626
Wrong patient, 1136, 1292(C), 1436(C)

Anorexia nervosa: *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology and Biology*, by E. L. Bliss and C. H. H. Branch, 1001
Anoxia and cerebral birth injury, 693(L)
ANSCOMBE, A. R.: Modified continuous-feed aneurysm needle, 516
"Antabuse." *See* Disulfiram
Antarctic, medical officers in, 531
— sleep in, 595
Anthrax Prevention (Goat Hair and Shaving Brushes) Order, 1961, 1299

ANTIBIOTICS: *See also individual substances*
Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften, by T. Korybski and W. Kurylowicz, 690
The Clinical Application of Antibiotics, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
In infantile enteritis, 1205(A)
Toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
Antibodies and ulcerative colitis, 227(A)

ANTICOAGULANTS. *See also* BLOOD: Coagulation
In angina pectoris, prolonged therapy, 296(A)
— progressing stroke (A. B. Carter), 70(O)
— superior mediastinal obstruction (H. F. Hopestone and J. J. Key), 1126
Phenindione hepatitis (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
Antigen, triple, reaction to, 971
Antigens, mixing of, 1164
Anti-globulin (Coombs) test. *See under* BLOOD: Groups
Anti-haemophilic globulin. *See* A.H.G.
Antihistamines in recurrent urticaria, 533
Antimony and the heart, 108(C), 711(C)
Antistreptolysin titre, 1447
ANTONIADES, H. N. (Editor): *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, 752
Antrum, irrigation, 842
Anxious patients, respiration in, 819(A)
Aorta: *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
Aorto-duodenal fistula after surgery of abdominal aorta (H. S. Shucksmith and G. Wilson), 567, 766(C), 900(C)
Apartheid: Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, annual meeting, 1757
APLEY, J.: The naughty child, 300
Apnoea, scoline-induced, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)

APPLIANCES, NEW:
Abdominal retractor (A. E. Stevens), 1353
Anaesthesia, apparatus, portable, with vaporizer of new design (R. L. Soper), 703
— pudendal block, needle director for (H. Cohen), 1776
Aneurysm needle, continuous-feed, modified (A. R. Anscombe), 516
Cystoscope, everyday (G. A. B. Walters), 824 (correction, 1164)
New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
Pulse generator (J. E. Malcolm), 450
Radiotherapy couch (G. Wiernik), 824
Resuscitation manikin (H. Ruben and H. Hesse), 44
Tracheostomy tube (P. W. Thompson), 1353
— — adjustable valve for (S. L. Spencer), 1640
Traction to the chest wall, method of applying (J. A. Milligan), 106
Trolley; combined casualty, *x*-ray, and examination trolley (S. M. Murray), 891

APTHORP, Hugh Llewellyn, obituary of, 1578
"Arbor" viruses, 1080
ARCHER, Nora E. R.: Babies prone or supine, 963(C), 1152(C)
ARDRAN, G. M.: Review of *Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents*, by P. K. Knoefel, 290
ARIE, T. H. D.: Pythagoras and the beans, 709(C), 897(C)
Armed Forces: Extension of National Service for doctors, 1278(A)
— — Too few doctors in uniform, 879(A)
ARNOTT, W. M., elected Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 1369
ARNULF, G., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
Aromatic hydrocarbons, 1100(O)
Art: *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130

ARTERIES:
Arterial diseases; conference at Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1561 (correction, 1726)
Carotid and vertebral arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O), 1363(C)
Coronary angiography, 878(A)
Occlusive disease of visceral arteries; International Cardiovascular Society's symposium, 822
Retinal, central, occlusion of, followed by recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy (G. S. Willetts), 688

ARTHRITIS: *See also* Osteoarthritis
Horder Centre for Arthritics, 839
Mumps arthritis (R. Lass and E. Shephard), 1613(O)
Rheumatoid: Ionization in, 1511
— Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease; serological overlap (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
— Renal disease and (Clinicopathological Conference), 229
— Severe case (Clinicopathological Conference), 1010

Arthropod-borne viruses, 1080
Artificial insemination. *See* Insemination, artificial
ARYA, Vimal Brahm, obituary of, 1653
Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1357(C)
Ascites, cyclical, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
— in chronic liver disease (M. Atkinson), 371
ASH, L.: *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, 158
ASHER, R.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C), 1781(C)
ASHTON, N.: Review of *The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11–13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York*, edited by G. K. Smelser, 500
ASK-UPMARK, E.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 55(C)

Aspirin:
Deterioration during normal shelf life, 1555
For colds and 'flu, 1433(C)
In proprietary drugs, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
Labelling medicines containing aspirin, 1441(P), 1572(C)

ASSINDER, E.: V.D. examinations in prison, 1569(C)
Association Européene Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 168
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease: Proceedings, 1958, Vol. 38: *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Association for the Study of Medical Education: Experiments with the curriculum, 1770
Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland: Research Essay Prizes, 124
Association of Clinical Biochemists: Joint meeting with Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1017
— — — — Officers, 1509
Association of Clinical Pathologists: 67th General Meeting, 1017

Association of European Anaesthetists: 3rd Congress and 1st Belgian anaesthesia congress, 396
Association of Physicians of East Africa: Annual conference, presidential address, 951
Assurance: Examinations for life assurance, 1096, 1376
Asthma: Steroid treatment, weaning difficulties (J. P. Knowles), 1396(O), 1413(L), 1564(C), 1781(C)
"Atempol." *See* Methylpentynol
Atheroma of carotid and vertebral arterial systems (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O)
Atherosclerosis, hypertension and, 1313(O)
ATKINS, J. B. H., appointed to London University chair of surgery at Guy's Hospital, 63
ATKINSON, M.: Ascites in chronic liver disease, 371
ATTWOOD, Margaret E. *See* MCLAREN, H. C., 1111
Auckland University. *See under* Universities
Audiology. *See under* Hearing

AUSTRALIA:
Dentists migrating to United Kingdom, 657
Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community, edited by A. Stoller, 943
Poliomyelitis in Queensland, 1724
Royal Flying Doctor Service, 1585
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 50 years of service, 1559

Australian College of Dental Surgery, call for establishment of, 657
Australian College of General Practitioners: Annual report, 1657
Auto-immune diseases: Serological overlap between lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
Automatism, burden of proof in, 1230
— proper foundation for defence of, 1581
Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Medical auxiliaries
Aviation: Air line medical service, scope and functions, particularly B.O.A.C. (K. G. Bergin), 508
Axillary sweating, excessive, 660
AYRE, P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 767(C)
Azure A and betazole hydrochloride, tubeless gastric analysis with (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)

B

BACKETT, E. M.: Presymptomatic diagnosis, 1215
BACQ, Z. M., *and others*: *Pharmacodynamie Biochimique*, 2nd ed., 811
Bacteria and ionizing radiation, 323
Bacterial colonization of Spitz–Holter valves, syndrome due to (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses, by R. Hare, 1200
BADERMAN, H., and MAGUIRE, C.: Cataract and steroids, 108(C)
BAGRATUNI, L. *See* VICKERS, H. R., 1433
BAIKIE, A. G.: Chromosome abnormalities, 1639
BAILEY, I. S.: Cyproheptadine in treatment of urticaria, 430
— Pythagoras and the beans, 708(C)
BAILEY, K. C.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 524(C), 769(C)
BAILEY, Margaret E. *See* COCKBURN, W. C., 1754
BAKER, R. S. W., appointed Vice-president, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1373
BAKST, C. M. *See* LEVIN, S. E., 1533
BALMER, Sheila V. *See* STRONGE, R. F., 1319
BAMATTER, F., and MÉGEVAND, A. (Editors): *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève.* I: *Les hypothyroides.* II: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiennes.* III: *Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire.* IV: *Communications*, 1618
BANERJI, N. S.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1356(C), 1778(C)
BANIEWICZ, N.: A new sternal reflex in cases of severe cerebral damage, 1675(O)
BANKIER, J. D. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
BANKS, A. L., and HISLOP, J. A.: *The Art of Administration*, 97
BANKS, H. *See* QUIGLEY, T. B., 99
BANNERMAN, R. M., and CALLENDER, Sheila T.: Thalassaemia in Britain, 1288(C), 1780(C)
BANNISTER, R. G.: Review of *Sensory Deprivation: A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, edited by P. Solomon, *and others*, 689
BANTON, M. (Editor): *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, 1479
B.A.O.R., medical units in, 1369(P)
BARBER, M., *and others*: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Barbiturates, apomorphine combined with, to prevent poisoning, 323
Barbituric acid, origin of name, 542
BARDON, D. T.: Chronic sick of psychiatry, 1497(C)
BARHAM, D. H.: Shortage of nurses, 384(C), 713(C), 1153(C), 1710(C)
Barium studies in the aged, 107(C) (correction, 258)
BARKER, A. *See* BARKER, Margaret, 383, 1151
BARKER, Margaret, and BARKER, A.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
BARLOW, T. G.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 172(C), 647(C), 832(C)
BARNARD, R. D.: Connective tissue, 833(C)

BARNES, J. M.: Mode of action of some toxic substances; with special reference to the effects of prolonged exposure, 1097(O)
BARNETT, C. H., DAVIES, D. V., and MACCONAILL, M. A.: Problems of joint movement, 47(C)
— — — *Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics*, 1268
BARNETT, E. E.: Medical V.C.s, 456(C)
BARON, D. N. *See* BOESEN, Evelyn, 790
Barotrauma, mechanism of, and reversed-ear syndrome (A. Jarrett), 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
BAROYAN, O. V.: Assistant Director-General, W.H.O., 1444
BARR, J.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1706(C)
BARRETT, Arthur Max, obituary of, 1788
BARRETT, J. *See* BORRIE, P., 1267
BARRIE, H., and WILSON, B. D. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
BARRON, Henry Thompson, obituary of, 590
BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: G.P. maternity beds, 1648(C)
BARRY, B. O.: Medical aid to developing countries, 1427(C)
Bartholin's cysts, marsupialization (E. Ch. Siganos), 995(O)
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1570(C)
BARTHOLOMEW, G. P.: Cigarette in the mouth, 178(C)
BARTON, R.: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
BARTON, W. E., *and others*: Impressions of *European Psychiatry*, 435
BASHFORD, Sir Henry Howarth, obituary of, 588
Basophil leucocyte, anaphylactic sensitivity, 1699(A)
BASTIANELLI, Raffaele, obituary of, 714, 773
BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1436(C)
Bathing in a plaster cast, 1501(C)
Baths, cross-infection from, in hospitals, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
BATTEN, R. L. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1782
BATTYE, R.: Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
BAUER, D. J.: Review of *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3. Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1761
BAUER, G. E., *and others*: Guanethidine in treatment of hypertension, 410(O)
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., edited by C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor, 1758
— Review of *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 570
— Review of *The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961*, by the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1199
B.C.G.: Liquid or freeze-dried; persistence of tuberculin sensitivity after vaccination (Christine L. Miller and Barbara J. Kinsley), 1322(O)
— Towards standardization, 1414(A)
— Vaccination, 1163; 1506 (Vital Statistics)
— — in Hong Kong, 1716
BEAGLEHOLE, P. *See* MELTON, G., 1500
Beans. *See* Favism
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, by E. Kretschmer, 1268
— Review of *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, by Laura Hutton, 1339
BEATH, Gillian. *See* EMERSON, P. A., 148, 382
BECKETT, A. G., and HOBBS, H. E.: Cataract extraction and diabetes, 1605(O)
— LIVINGSTONE, A. V., and HILL, K. R.: Acute alcoholic hepatitis, 1113(O)
BECKMAN, H.: *Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs*, 2nd ed., 1069
BEDFORD, P. D., and CAIRD, F. I.: *Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, 1479
BEECH, Margaret. *See* HACKETT, E., 1123
BEECHER, H. K.: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, 1759
Beer: Free beer; advertising to doctors, 1293(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment Derived from Learning Theory, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
BÉKÉSY, G. von, awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1161, 1137(A) (correction, 1376)
BELCHER, Ormond Rashleigh, obituary of, 653
Belfast: Queen's University. *See under* Universities
BELL, A. C. H., re-elected President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 298
BELL, Eleanor J. *See* DUNCAN, I. B. R., 863
Bell's palsy, prognosis (W. B. Matthews), 215(O)
Belmont Social Rehabilitation Unit: *Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
BENDER, S.: Review of *Atlas of Obstetric Technic*, by J. R. Willson, 221
— Review of *Gynaecology for Students*, by L. Townsend, 1336
BENDKOWSKI, B.: Staphylococcal infections, 524(C)
Benedict's test, purple ring with, 596
BENNET, E. A.: *C. G. Jung*, 1479
— Review of *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by A. Ellis and A. Abarbanel, 1480
BENNET, E. A. (*continued*):
— Review of *Marriage: East and West*, by D. and Vera Mace, 1620
BENNETT, J. H.: Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia, 428
BENNETT, R.: Review of *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
BENTFIELD, Gwendoline P. *See* KEMP, J. W., 1295
BENZ, H. G., LUNN, J. N., and FOLDES, F. F.: "Recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
Benzene, toxicity, 1100(O)
Benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
BERET, F. C.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 1431(C)
BERGE, K. G. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
BERGEL, F.: New developments in carcino-chemotherapy, 399(O)
— Review of *Berliner Symposion über Fragen der Carcinogenese*, edited by H. Kraatz, A. Graffi, and H. Gummel, 433
BERGER, E., and MELNICK, J. L. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Virology*, 499
BERGIN, K. G.: Design of life-jackets, 1289(C)
— Scope and functions of an airline medical service, with particular reference to B.O.A.C., 508
BERRYMAN, J. A. W., FORBES, H. A. W., and SIMPSON-WHITE, R.: Trial of procaine in old age and chronic degenerative disorders, 1683(O)
Beryllosis, 1099(O)
BERZELIUS, Jöns, 1308
BEST, C. H., and TAYLOR, N. B. (Editors): *The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice*, 7th ed., 1758
BEST, C. N., and COOK, P. B.: Case of mesenteric reticulosarcoma associated with gluten-sensitive steatorrhoea, 496
Betamethasone, 454(C), 585(C), 650(C), 766(C), 825
Betazole hydrochloride and azure A, tubeless gastric analysis with (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)
BETHELL, M. S., *and others*: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 453(C), 709(C)
— *See also* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
Bethlem Royal Hospital: Cavendish Hotel, sale of building lease, 1724
"Betnelan." *See* Betamethasone
"Better" and "well," 56(C)
BEVAN, P. G.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary collapse, 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
— Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, incidence and significance, 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
BEWSHER, P. D. *See* STOWERS, J. M., 1492
BHANDARKAR, S. D., *and others*: An isotope test of calcium absorption, 1539 (correction, 1726)
BHATIA, M. L. *See* ROY, S. B., 1315
BHOSE, Lokenath: Brow presentation, 1469(O)
Bibliography: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the occasion of his Seventieth Birthday, with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
— *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, by J. Schumacher, 1130
— *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison-Morton*, compiled by L. Ash, 158
BICKFORD, J. A. R.: Chronic sick of psychiatry, 1358(C), 1497(C)
BIERRING, Walter Lawrence, obituary of, 458
BIGGS, Rosemary: Review of *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, by R. Masure, 1621
— *See also* TAYLOR, K., 960
Bilharziasis eradication project, 1119
Biliary tract: *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
BILLEWICZ, W. Z. *See* MCGREGOR, I. A., 1661
BILLINGHURST, J. R., *and others*: Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 490 (O), 505(A), 1222(C)
BINNS, P. M.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
Biochemical Journal, change of address, 1235
Biochemical Society, change of address, 1235
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Association of Clinical Biochemists: Joint meeting with Association of Clinical Pathologists, 1017
— — — — Officers, 1509
Biochemistry, 719
The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
In Russia; impressions of the 5th international congress, 701
BIOGRAPHY:
Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
C. G. Jung, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941–1950, edited by L. G. W. Legg and E. T. Williams, 1775
A Doctor Remembers, by K. Fraser, 1621
A Doctor's Memoirs, by A. I. Willinsky, 435
Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
BIOGRAPHY (*continued*):
Paracelsus, Magic into Science, by H. M. Pachter, 170
The Ship Would Not Travel Due West, by D. Lewis, 1338
Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
The Watershed, by R. Payne, 629
William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657, by K. J. Franklin, 892
13 Famous Patients, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
Biophysics; *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*. Vol. II, edited by J. A. V. Butler, B. Katz, and R. E. Zirkle, 291
BIRCH, C. A.: Review of *The Medical Management of Acute Poisoning*, by G. Cumming, 1002
BIRD, A. R. *See* JACKSON, R. H., 1399
Birmingham: Hospital plan based on a teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
Birmingham Institute of Child Health, annual report, 1299
Birmingham Medical Review, continued as *Midland Medical Review*, 657
Birmingham Regional Hospital Board: New headquarters, 657
— — — — *Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*, by J. H. Sheldon, 100(L)
Birmingham University. *See under* Universities
BIRRELL, J. F.: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, 290
BIRTH CONTROL:
Oral contraceptives, 112(C), 713(C)
— — available under N.H.S., 1584
— — clinical trials (Eleanor Mears), 1179(O)
— — — — Birmingham Family Planning Association (P. Eckstein, *and others*), 1172
— — "conovid," 754(L), 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
— — F.P.A. statement, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
BIRTHS:
Illegitimate, in the U.S.A., 461
In London (Vital Statistics), 1442
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1233
In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
BISHOP, William John, obituary of, 389, 773
BLACK, D. A. K.: Types of diuresis, 370
BLACK, Joseph, 1306
BLACK, J. I. M.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C)
BLACK, S., and WIGAN, E. R.: An investigation of selective deafness produced by direct suggestion under hypnosis, 736(O), 956(C)
Black widow's bite, 1448
BLACKBURN, E. K.: Diagnosis of anaemia and management of pernicious anaemia and leukaemia, 367
BLACKETT, P. M. S., honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1506
BLACKLAY, O., *and others*: Nuclear war, 1364(C)
Bladder: Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
— Vesical haemorrhage after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
BLADES, B. (Editor): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, 690
BLAINEY, J. D. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
BLAKE, J.: Treatment of tetanus, 957(C)
BLANK, Marion: Babies prone or supine, 1152(C)
BLANSHARD, G. *See* SPENCER-SMITH, Rosan, 26
BLATCHLEY, D.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 587(C)
BLEDISLOE, Lord, *and others*: Osteopathic Medical Association, 1027(C)
BLESOVSKY, A., KONSTAM, P., and KONSTAM, S.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 1151(C)
Blind: Aids for, 711(C)
— Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind: *Annual Report, 1960–61*, 531
— Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 904
BLISS, E. L., and BRANCH, C. H. H.: *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology, and Biology*, 1001
BLOCH, K. (Editor): *Lipide Metabolism*, 1619
BLONDHEIM, S. H.: Seasonal incidence of Hodgkin's disease, 1714(C)
BLOOD: *See also* Haem-
Alcohol: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
— Quantity required to produce a given concentration, 189
Ammonia in, and exercise, 818(A)
Bleeding-time, prolonged, and A.H.G. deficiency; case treated with oestrogens (I. J. Carré, *and others*), 682(O), 1024(C)
Blood and Other Body Fluids. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
Cells. *See* Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
Changes in, after using an extracorporeal circulation (A. L. Bloom), 16(O)
Cholesterol levels in New Zealand (J. D. Hunter and L. C. K. Wong), 486(O)
— lowering, 1237, 1796
Circulation: Controlled cross-circulation, 1660
— *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
— Venous tone (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 1589(O)

BLOOD (*continued*):
Coagulation: *See also* Anticoagulants
— Coagulation factors, phenindione and, 176(C), 583(C), 1291(C)
— *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, by R. Masure, 1621
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Groups: ABO and Rh genotypes in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
— — — Rhesus groups in Perthe's disease, 1018
— *Advances in Blood Grouping*, by A. S. Wiener, 500
— Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60(P)
— *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, by I. Dunsford and Jean Grant, 1481
— Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, 109(C)
— Rhesus incompatibility, chances of losing a baby from, 659
Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Pressure, diastolic, reading, 1376
— high. *See* Hypertension
Proteins: *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, by F. Wuhrmann and C. Wunderly, 220
— *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
Radiation dose after ^{131}I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
Serum lipids, tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Transfusion: Coventry Blood Donors' Association Merit Award, 1033
— "Early" exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
— Number of donations, 750
— Rapid selection of group A recipients (P. D. Stewart), 93(O), 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
— Renal tubular necrosis, reversible acute, due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis (G. B. Elliott, *and others*), 992(O)
— Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association, 1793
— Storage, 258
— — low-temperature, red cell antigens and enzymes after, 1018
BLOOM, A.: Betamethasone, 767(C)
BLOOM, A. L.: Changes in blood after using an extracorporeal circulation, 16(O)
BLUHM, M. M. *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1539
BLUMENTHAL, C. J.: Chloroquine and the eye, 707(C)
B.O.A.C.: Scope and functions of an airline medical service (K. G. Bergin), 508
BOARDMAN, R. H., *and others*: Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 897(C)
— *See also* BETHELL, M. S., 453
BOCK, O. A. A., and WITTS, L. J.: Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and betazole hydrochloride, 665(O)
BOCKETT, Eric John Cuming, obituary of, 1028
BODENHAM, D. C.: Registration of congenital deformities, 1574(C)
Body fluids: *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
BOEREE, B. H.: "Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
BOESEN, Evelyn, SMITH, E. J. R., and BARON, D. N.: Further experiences with hypophysectomy in advanced breast cancer, 790(O)
BOLISTON, T. A.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 586(C), 1087(C)
— *See also* WOOD, E. C., 217
Bolus obstruction after partial gastrectomy (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
BONAMOUR, G. *See* NATAF, R., 1690
BOND, Glenys M. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
BONE: *See also* Osteo-
Fractures: *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950–1960*, by T. B. Quigley and H. Banks, 99
Fragilitas ossium, 398
Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
Radio-isotopes in (Vital Statistics), 1655
Skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis, focal (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Strontium-90 in human bone, 695(A)
Tumours: deaths from, 1369(P)
— *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed. by B. L. Coley, 500
— Primary, mortality from, 111(C)
BONICA, J. J.: *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, 1199
BONNARD, Augusta: Shush!, 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
Bonnie Prince Charlie. *See* Young Pretender
Book reviews, 34, 97, 156, 220, 290, 358, 433, 499, 568, 628, 689, 751, 811, 872, 941, 1001, 1069, 1130, 1198, 1268, 1336, 1407, 1479, 1544, 1618, 1690, 1758
BOORDE, Andrew (1490–1549), 1701
BOOTES, J. A. H.: Drugs and the student, 244(C)
BORG, C. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
BORRIE, P. (Reviser): *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., 1619
— and BARRETT, J.: Dermatitis caused by penicillin in bulked milk supplies, 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
BOUCHÉ, B. J.: A matter of style, 712(C)
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 2, 629
Bourton-on-the-Water Cottage Hospital, centenary, 1321
BOUSFIELD, G.: Panic immunization; some thoughts on recent events, 43, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C), 900(C)
BOUTON, M. J., *and others*: Congenital leukaemia with parental consanguinity; case report with chromosome studies, 866(O)
BOWEN, R. A.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1714(C)
BOWERS, V. H., and ROSE, J. R.: Control of a staphylococcal epidemic under adverse conditions, 1044(O)
BOWIE, Elizabeth A., and GLASGOW, G. L.: Cauda equina lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis; report of three cases, 24(O)
BOWLER, R. G.: Earl of Arran's blood alcohol, 245(C)
BOWLES, J. A.: Massive paracentesis abdominis, 178(C)
BOYLE, Robert, 1305
BRADSTREET, C. M. Patricia. *See* COCKBURN, W. C., 1754
BRAIN: *See also* Cerebral; Cerebro-
Brain Mechanisms and Learning. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Brain-damaged child, 1485(L)
Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693(L)
Epileptic and brain-damaged children, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1485(L), 1785(C)
Fluoride and, 1588
Hypopituitarism with intracranial aneurysms (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Oedema, cerebral, and minor burns, 1018
Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
Sternal reflex, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)
Stroke, progressing, anticoagulants in (A. B. Carter), 70(O)
Tumours, location, with small doses of intra-arterial ^{32}P (L. Symon), 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
BRAMWELL, Bernard Roy, obituary of, 1156
BRANCH, C. H. H. *See* BLISS, E. L., 1001
Bread: *See also* Flour
— made from flour treated with chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
— *Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292
BREAST:
Cancer: Advanced, cyclophosphamide in (B. A. Stoll and J. H. Matar), 283(O)
— — hypophysectomy in (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
— After adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— Stilboestrol and, 907
— Treatment; lecture-discussion at B.M.A., 1161
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 1587
BREBNER, H. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Bretylium tosylate and parotid pain, 397
BREWSTER, Mabel, obituary of, 1228
BRIGDEN, W. *See* ABRAHAMS, D., 134
BRIGG, D. A.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1786(C)
BRIGGS, Moya. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
BRIGSTOCKE, M. O.: Promazine resinate, 827(C)
BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., *and others*: Dietary and biochemical control of phenylketonuria, 793(O)
Bristol Hospitals Fund, 1093
Bristol University. *See under* Universities
British Academy of Forensic Sciences, meeting, 305
British Association: Presidential Address, 656
— — Section of Physiology and Biochemistry: Presidential Address, 871
British Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 1657
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons: Change of address, 531
— — — — — Visit to Stockholm, 904
British Association of Plastic Surgeons: Members advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
British Association of Urological Surgeons: Election of officers, 63
British Caribbean. *See* Caribbean, British
British Council: Annual report 1960–61, 1793
British Diabetic Association, 187, 1351
British Empire Cancer Campaign: *Thirty-eighth Annual Report Covering the Year 1960*, 41(A)
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1093
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Accident Services Review Committee. *See* Accidents: Accident Services Review Committee
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Annual Clinical Meeting at Newport, 1345(A)
— Meeting, 1962, Belfast, 1553(A)
— Representative Meeting, 294(L), 295(L)
Clinical discussions at B.M.A. House, 819(A)
CLINICAL MEETING, SHEFFIELD, 42(A), 294(L)
Clinical demonstrations, 376
Medical films, 376
PROCEEDINGS:
Discussions:
Diseases of the eye and skin, 372
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
Naughty child (J. Apley; Norah L. Gibbs; G. Mack), 300
"Swollen legs" (W. Hynes; I. B. Sneddon; G. W. Taylor), 304
Obstetrical Sessions:
Labour, induction (T. B. Fitzgerald), 299
Placental insufficiency (C. S. Russell), 299
Pregnancy, prolonged (J. C. McC. Brown), 299
Symposia:
Anaemia (E. K. Blackburn; A. W. Kay; L. J. Witts), 367
Changing pattern of acute infections (T. Anderson; C. H. Stuart-Harris; J. S. Thomson; G. I. Watson), 301
Diuretic therapy, choice of (D. A. K. Black; M. D. Milne; G. M. Wilson), 370
Hypertension (H. L. Matthews; W. S. Peart; M. Sandler), 299 (correction, 386)
Incontinence of urine in the adult, management (A. G. Hardy; C. Moir; T. Moore; D. W. Warrell), 369
Liver disease (M. Atkinson; H. P. Brody; N. C. Tanner), 371
Radiation disorders (W. M. C. Brown; P. Kerley; J. F. Loutit), 368
Scientific Exhibition, 373
Ward rounds on television, 375
Council: Chairman elected, 295(L)
Film library, additions to, 839
Lecture discussions, 1161
Lectures, best time for, 964(C), 1089(C)
Library, Lord Nuffield's gift, 1139(A)
— reconstruction, 1444
Luncheon for President of British Association, 775
Scientific Exhibition, 1961, 838
Searchlight on Drink, 969
British Medical Dictionary, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL:
Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, 628
Medical assistant editor, 1299, 1444
The Practitioners' Guide to the Mental Health Act, 1033
Reprints, 1150(C)
Style, 712(C)
British Orthopaedic Association, 1444
British Overseas Airways Corporation. *See* B.O.A.C.
British Paediatric Association, 123
— — — Mental Health Committee, 168
British Pharmacological Society, Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: *The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961*, 1199
— — — — Travelling fellowships, 1033
BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION:
New standards:
Anti-static rubber flooring (B.S. 3398), 688
Carriage of live animals by air (B.S. 3149, Parts 3, 4, 5, and 6), 798
Code of Safety Requirements for Children's Toys and Playthings (B.S. 3443: 1961), 1626(A)
Dosimeters, direct-reading personal, for x- and gamma-radiation (B.S. 3385), 623
Normal equal-loudness contours for pure tones and normal threshold of hearing under free-field listening conditions (B.S. 3383: 1961), 339
Sinus forceps (B.S. 3354: 1961), 196
Revised standards:
Cast iron baths (B.S. 1189); shallow bath for elderly people and invalids, 1684
Gas washing bottles used in laboratories (B.S. 2461: 1961), 1581
Methods for determination of air pollution (B.S. 1747; 1961). Part I. Specifications for deposit gauges, 567
*p*H scale (B.S. 1647: 1961), 996
British Tuberculosis Association:
Bronchitis Subcommittee: Chemotherapy of bronchitis; influence of penicillin and tetracycline (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
Joint conference with Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 239, 386(C)
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1508
B.R.L. 1341. *See* "Penbritin"
Broad beans. *See* Favism
BROADBENT, A. R.: Panic immunization, 174(C), 705(C)

Broadcast school for Australian G.P.s, 969
BROCK, J. F.: *Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, 433
BRODIGAN, Margaret, *and others*: Brucellosis—an island (Isle of Wight) epidemiological study, 1393(O)
BRODY, H. P.: Hepatic coma, 371
Bromides: "Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
Bromley Hospital, Kent: Stepping Stones House, 531
Bromsulphthalein test of liver function in acute myocardial infarction (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
Bronchiectasis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1417, 1715(C)
BRONCHITIS:
Chemotherapy; influence of penicillin and tetracycline administered daily, or intermittently for exacerbations (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
Chronic: General practitioner and, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
— In Great Britain; survey by Respiratory Diseases Study Group of College of General Practitioners, 973(O)
— Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation; controlled trial (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88 (O), 1432(C)
— Phenethicillin in, trial (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 985(O)
Codeine for, 1034(L), 1089(C), 1291(C)
Disability from, 528(P)
Bronchospasm, experimental treatment by air-and-oxygen massage of the lungs (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Bronchus: Carcinoma, causes, 1134(L), 1571(C)
— — regression, 243(C)
BROSIN, H. W. (Editor): *Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5–7, 1959*, 628
BROUGHTON, P. M. G. *See* THOMPSON, E. N., 626
— *See* WARREN, C. B. M., 242
BROWN, D. M., and ACRED, P.: "Penbritin" a new broad-spectrum antibiotic; preliminary pharmacology and chemotherapy, 197(O), 223(L)
BROWN, F. R.: Dangers of raw milk, 111(C)
— Why drink milk?, 1501(C)
BROWN, H. M.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C)
BROWN, J.: "A small university town," 901(C)
BROWN, J. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1359(C)
BROWN, J. A. C.: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, 1070
BROWN, J. C. McC.: Prolonged pregnancy, 299
BROWN, M. M.: Review of *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
— Review of *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
BROWN, P. I. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
BROWN, R. C.: Cytotoxic drugs and radiotherapy, 1571(C)
BROWN, W. M. C.: Assessment of radiation hazards, 368
— Freeland Barbour Fellowship Lecture, 1639
BROWNE, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 171(C), 894(C)
BROWNE, Enid Marjorie Moore, obituary of, 57
BROWNLEES, Thomas John Kilpatrick, obituary of, 653
"Broxil." *See* Phenethicillin
BRUCE, J., and MERCER, W.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 452(C)
Brucellosis: Isle of Wight epidemiological study (Margaret Brodigan, *and others*), 1393(O)
— Latent in farmers (I. McWhinney and A. P. Prior), 80(O), 101(L), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
— Vaccination against, 1720(P)
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Review of *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, by J. J. Bonica, 1199
BRYDEN, Ronald Anderson, obituary of, 316, 716
BUCHANAN, J. McK., *and others*: Post-operative infection in a casualty department, 1678(O)
BUCHANAN, William Edmund Alexander, obituary of, 1366
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Review of *Animal Parasites in Man*, by N. H. Swellengrebel and M. M. Sterman, 1269
Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 839
BUERKLE DE LA CAMP, H., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
BULBULIAN, A. H. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Bulgaria: Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie. *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3, 1761
BULL, A. B. *See* SMYTHE, P. M., 732
BULL, J. P. *See* GISSANE, W., 1431
BULL, J. W. D.: Review of *IXth International Congress of Radiology* (*Proceedings*), Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
BURCH, B. H., and MILLER, A. C.: *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, 1481
Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases: Burke-Gaffney, H. J. O'D., appointed Director, 656, 1508
BURGE, H.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
BURGEN, A. S. V., and EMMELIN, N. G.: *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, 1001
BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O'D., appointed Director of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, 656, 1508
BURKITT, E. A., and SUTCLIFFE, C. K.: Paralytic ileus after amitryptyline ("tryptizol"), 1648(C)
BURKITT, R.: Perforated peptic ulcer in late pregnancy, 938
— Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 309(C)
BURLEY, D.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1286(C), 1435(C)
BURN, J. H.: Review of *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 1, edited by W. C. Cutting, 98
— Review of *Coronary Vasodilators*, by R. Charlier, 359
— Review of *Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, by A. Goth, 1131
— Review of *Pharmacodynamie Biochimique*, 2nd ed., by Z. M. Bacq, *and others*, 811
— Review of *Progress in Medicinal Chemistry*, Vol. 1, edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
BURN, J. I., and JONES, B. S.: Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis, 747, 757(A)
BURNETT, Ronald Andrew, obituary of, 1228, 1504
BURNS, N. P.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 385(C)
BURNS:
Chemical burns of the eye, first aid, 66, 466
Firework accidents, inquiries into, 1369(P)
From fireworks (D. Jackson), 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
Hydrocortisone, local, in, 398
Inflammable spectacle frames, 1505(P)
Minor, cerebral oedema and, 1018
Viability of damaged tissue, 1766(A)
BURTON, J. D. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
BUSH, G. H.: Apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema, 455(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
BUTLER, J. A. V., KATZ, B., and ZIRKLE, R. E. (Editors): *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*. Vol. II, 291
BUTLER, N. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
BUTTERS, A. G.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Orthopaedics for Nurses*, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
BYERS, P. D.: Review of *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed., by B. L. Coley, 500
BYROM, F. B.: Clinical study, 1574(C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Review of *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
— *See also* BARBER, M., 1088

C

CADMAN, N. K. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
Caesium-137, accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
CAHILL, P. K.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C)
CAIRD, F. I. *See* BEDFORD, P. D., 1479
Calcinosis, interstitial, extensive (C. Gardikas and J. Hadjioannou), 1196
Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Calcium absorption, isotope test of (S. D. Bhandarkar, *and others*), 1539, (correction, 1726)
— metabolism effects of growth hormone on (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
Calculi, cystine, dissolution (J. A. MacDougall), 809
— renal. *See under* Kidney
CALDWELL, K. P. S.: Aorto-enteric fistula, 766(C)
CALLAGHAN, R. P. *See* COHEN, S. J., 677
CALLCUTT, J. S.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1568(C)
CALLENDER, Sheila T. *See* BANNERMAN, R. M., 1288
Callus on the feet, 1660
CALMAN, R. M. *See* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
CALNAN, C. D., and CARON, G. A.: Quinine sensitivity, 1750(O)
— HARMAN, R. R. M., and WELLS, G. C.: Photodermatitis from soaps, 1266, 1565(C)
CALNAN, J.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 306(C)
Cambridge University. *See under* Universities
Camden Clinic, 1793
CAMERON, Margaret P. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 221
CAMPBELL, Diana M., and MOSS, D. W.: Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 456(C)
CAMPBELL, Dorothy A.: Diuretics and the eye, 468(O), 1221(C)
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African, 1572(C)
CAMPBELL, Jean P. A.: Shortage of nurses, 1710(C)
CAMPBELL, S. *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
CAMPER, Pieter (1722–89), 1703
Camping Hygiene, 952
CAMPS, F. E.: Review of *Mortuary Science*, by F. C. Gale, 1338
Canadian Medical Research Council: *Forty-fourth Annual Report*, 719
CANCER:
And Cushing's syndrome (J. R. Billinghurst, *and others*), 490 (O), 505(A), 1222(C)
CANCER (*continued*):
Berliner Symposion über Fragen der Carcinogenese, edited by H. Kraatz, A. Graffi, and H. Gummel, 433
Bone: Deaths from, 1369(P)
Breast: Advanced; hypophysectomy in (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
— After adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— Stilboestrol and, 904
— Treatment; lecture-discussion at B.M.A., 1161
Bronchus; Causes, 1134(L), 1571(C)
— Regression, 243(C)
Canned foods and, 362(L), 1221(C)
Carcinogens, chemical, 1102(O)
Carcinomatous syndromes, 1203(L)
Chemotherapy: *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, edited by R. J. C. Harris, 1544
— New developments (F. Bergel), 399(O)
Cobalt bomb treatment, history, 1588
Colon: *Carcinoma of the Colon*, by E. G. Muir, 358
— In child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Disseminated malignant disease, cyclophosphamide in (C. J. Anders and N. H. Kemp), 1516(O)
Genetic change, role in neoplasia, 1559
Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 220
Institute of Cancer Research: Annual report, 1657
International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
Lung: Air pollution and, 29
— Among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
— Early detection, 818(A)
— Smoking and, 49(C), 178(C)
Methotrexate in, 954, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Multiple primary malignant tumours, 228(A), 383(C)
— sclerosis and, 1783(C)
Nitrogen mustard therapy, high-dose, with intermittent aortic occlusion (J. K. Duff, *and others*), 1523(O)
Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692(L)
Pancreas: Primary diabetes mellitus and (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
Prostate: Sexual intercourse and, 466
Research, 41(A)
— money for, 121(P), 317(P)
Stomach: Pernicious anaemia and, 109(C), 309(C)
Thyroid: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
Uterus, cervix: Diagnosing carcinoma-in-situ (H. C. McLaren and Margaret E. Attwood), 1111(O)
— — 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Viruses in human tumours, 42(A)
Vulva: Premalignant conditions, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
CANNON, D. A.: Vaccine storage, 115(C), 827(C)
— *See also* FRY, J., 705, 1647
Cannula, intravenous, insertion, 456(C), 712(C), 832(C), 1026(C)
Canteen slices: Preheating, slicing, and reheating of meat, 1035, 1238, 1302
CANTOR, A. M.: Hypothyroidism in the elderly, 1567(C)
CAPENER, N.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47(C), 172(C), 311(C), 647(C)
— Review of *Active Alerted Posture*, by W. E. Tucker, 813
— Review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1620
— Review of *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
— Review of *Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery*, by P. C. Colonna. Rev. ed., 1480
— Review of *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950–1960*, by T. B. Quigley and H. Banks, 99
— Review of *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, by H. F. Moseley, 1198
CAPON, N. B.: Review of *The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, edited by A. W. Franklin, 629
— Review of *The Catarrhal Child*, by J. Fry, 751
— Review of *The Newborn Child*, by D. G. Vulliamy, 691
— Review of *The Premature Baby*, by V. Mary Crosse, 1759
Capsules, over-attractive, 457(C)
Carbogen in experimental carbon-monoxide poisoning (T. A. Douglas, *and others*), 1673(O)
Carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in periodic paralysis (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
Carbon-monoxide poisoning, experimental, carbogen in (T. A. Douglas, *and others*), 1673(O)
— toxicity, 1098(O)
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, acute; transaminase and biopsy studies (J. K. Dawborn, Mary Ralston, and S. Weiden), 493(O), 768(C)
Carcinogens, chemical, 1102(O)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDAN, Jerome (1501–76), 1702
Cardiology. *See under* Heart

Cardiovascular agents: *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director, I. D. Welt, 1480
— disease: Occlusive disease of visceral arteries; International Cardiovascular Society's symposium, 822
Careers: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan Ll. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— *The Physiotherapist and the Remedial Gymnast*, 1609
Caribbean, British, atypical pneumonia in, 646(C)
— — epidemiology and public health in, 237
CARLETON, Hugh Hadfield, obituary of, 388
CARLILE, J. P.: "Albustix" test, 314(C)
Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
CARNE, S.: Housing in London; 503 families in Hammersmith, 1556, 1707(C)
CARO, D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1360(C)
— and KIPPAX, P. W.: Antitetanus immunization, 1646(C)
CARON, G. A. *See* CALNAN, C. D., 1750
Carotid and vertebral arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057(O), 1363(C)
— insufficiency, 38(L)
— pain: (J. V. S. A. Davies), 1528(O), 1709(C)
CARP, G. W.: Methoserpidine in hypertension, 584(C)
Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075(A), 1293(C), 1436(C)
— — Chlorothiazide in treatment (K. W. G. Heathfield and J. A. R. Tibbles), 29
— — Palmaris longus and, 1659
CARR, A. J. *See* HENDRY, N. G. C., 178
CARR, C. J.: Fusion of labia minora, 314(C), 454(C), 523(C), 525(C), 587(C), 650(C)
CARRÉ, I. J., *and others*: Prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency: case treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
CARRUTHERS, G. B.: Smoking cures, 1572(C)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSON, D. J. L. *See* KIDD, B. S. L., 1476
CARSON, J. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
CARSON, M. E. B. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
CARSON, N. A. J. *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: *Journal of Mental Science*, back numbers, 247(C)
— Review of *Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity. Mental Health and Value Systems*, edited by K. Soddy, 1618
— Review of *Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5–7, 1959*, edited by H. W. Brosin, 628
CARTER, A. B.: Anticoagulant treatment in progressing stroke, 70(O)
CARTER, C. O.: The Englishman's height, 518(C)
— Review of *Gargoylism*, by J. F. van Pelt, 501
— Review of *Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, edited by L. I. Gardner, 1336
CARTER, Robert Markham, obituary of, 59, 773
Cartilage: Atrophic polychondritis, 1007(A)
CASPARI, Elli, obituary of, 458
CASSAR, P.: Documents written on wood during the plague of 1813 in Malta, 377, 524(C)
CASSELLS-SMITH, A. J. *See* DEWAR, H. A., 671
CASSELS, K.: Canvassing in medical elections, 107(C)
CASSIE, A. B., and ALLAN, W. R.: Alcohol and road traffic accidents, 1668(O), 1698(A)
CASSON, F. R. C.: What the doctor said, 900(C), 1153(C)
CAST, I. P.: Phenylbutazone and leukaemia, 1569(C)
Castle's hypothesis, investigation (L. J. Witts), 404(O), 584(C)
Casualties. *See* Accidents
Casualty departments. *See under* Hospitals
Cataract and steroids, 108(C)
— cures for, 397
— extraction and diabetes (A. G. Beckett and H. E. Hobbs), 1605(O)
Catarrhal Child, by J. Fry, 751
CATHRO, A. J. M.: Orthopaedics in the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
CATTERALL, R. D., LATCHMORE, A. J. C., and SHERWOOD-CUNDALL, E. E.: Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis, 426(O)
CATZEL, P.: Antitetanus immunization, 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
Cauda equina lesions associated with ankylosing spondylitis (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
CAVASSINI, G.-B. *See* LENZI, G., 1481
CAVENDISH, Henry, 1306
Cavendish Hotel, sale of building lease by Bethlem Royal Hospital, 1724
"Celbenin." *See* Methicillin
Cells. *See* Cytology
Cement dust, 40(A)
Central Council for Health Education: *Helping the Elderly to Live at Home*, 933
Central Health Services Council: *See also under* Ministry of Health
— — — — Report 1960, 366(A)
Central Middlesex Hospital: Cardiothoracic unit, 1508
— — — New block, 1093
Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1444
Central nervous system. *See* Nervous system, central
Cerebral: *See also* Brain
Cerebral (*continued*):
— infarction, riddle of, 755(L)
— palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebro-. *See also* Brain
Cerebrospinal fever (Vital Statistics), 1370
— fluid, withdrawal by Spitz–Holter valve, 190, 258
Cerebrovascular accidents, non-haemorrhagic, survival after (J. Marshall and A. C. Kaeser), 73(O), 831(C), 963(C)
— disease: *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Ceylon, expectation of life in, 269
CHADFIELD, H. W.: Plantar warts, 1023(C), 1294(C)
CHAN, D. P. C.: Study of 65 cases of compound presentation, 560(O)
CHAPMAN, W. M.: Fainting and dental anaesthesia, 1152(C)
CHAPPELL, A. G., and WALTERS, G.: Recurrent thrombosis of mesenteric veins complicating cirrhosis of liver, 1334
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, opening, 1217
CHARLES, J. A.: Review of *Family Welfare Centre*, by Nancy Lingard, Margaret Platt, and Barbara Oldham, 98
— Review of *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
CHARLIER, R.: *Coronary Vasodilators*, 359
CHATTERJEA, J. B., SWARUP, S., and GOSH, S. K.: Primaquine sensitivity, 176(C)
CHAVE, S. P. W.: General practitioner and mental health, 1216
CHEEK, D.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 174(C)
Chemistry: *Proceedings of the Fourth Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
Chemists' remuneration, 1229(P)

CHEST:
Surgical Diseases of the Chest, edited by B. Blades, 690
Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
Techniques of Thoracotomy, by B. T. Le Roux, 569
Traction to chest wall, new method of applying (J. A. Milligan), 106
CHEVENS, L. C. F.: Neuropathy after thalidomide, 1025(C), 1223(C)
CHEYMOL, J. *See* BACO, Z. M., 811
Chilblains, ultra-violet light for, 533
Childbirth: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658

CHILDREN: *See also* Infants; Schoolchildren
Abdominal pain, recurrent in, 1782(C)
Birmingham Institute of Child Health, annual report, 1299
Brain-damaged, 1485(L)
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, change of address, 531
— — — — — visit to Stockholm, 904
British Paediatric Association, 123
— — — Mental Health Committee, 168
Cardiac emergencies in young children, 377
The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children, edited by A. W. Franklin, 629
The Catarrhal Child, by J. Fry, 751
Cerebral palsy, 376
Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
Child care, G.P.s and, 1215
— guidance: *The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic*, by the Child Psychiatry Section of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 463
Colon, carcinoma, in a child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Conduct and behaviour disorders, two generations of broken homes in genesis of (C. J. Wardle), 349(O), 771(C)
Cushing's syndrome due to adrenal hyperplasia (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Epileptic and brain-damaged, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall, by F. G. Lennhoff, 690
Fat balance in fat malabsorption in, 596
Growth and mortality in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
— *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
— Larger, early maturing and, 502(L), 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
CHILDREN (*continued*):
Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
Handicapped Children, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological and Social Development, edited by H. C. Stuart and D. G. Prugh, 1758
Hearing: Audiology clinics, 986
— impaired, diagnosing, 1113
Hospitals: *The Welfare of Children in Hospitals*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
Institute of Child Health, United Nations Children's Fund grant to, 124
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
Laryngeal obstruction, acute; general anaesthesia for tracheostomy (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
Meckel's diverticulum (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
Mentally subnormal; research on, 1654(P)
National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care, 63
Naughty child (J. Apley; Norah L. Gibbs; G. Mack), 300
Obesity; long-term study of height and weight (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 525(C), 651(C)
Oesophagus, achalasia of (R. W. Raven), 1614
Paediatrics and psychiatry (Mental Health Committee of the British Paediatric Association and Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry), 168
Plantar warts in, treatment (C. F. H. Vickers), 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
Psychiatry, trends in, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Reiter's syndrome (A. G. Jacobs), 155
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood, progress report of a working party (Mildred Creak, *Chairman*), 889, 945(L)
Sexual assaults on ("Legal Correspondent," Sir Basil Henriques, and Nesta H. Wells), 1428, 1623(L)
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children, by W. Schramm, *and others*, 1619
Toys, safe; new British Standard, 1626(A)
Tuberculous meningitis, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
Vaginitis in, 722
XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618

Chiltern Medical Society, 1657
Chimpanzees, infective hepatitis and, 1206(A)
CHISHOLM, G. D.: Scribner arteriovenous fistula for haemodialysis, 30
Chloasma, treatment of, 126
Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 1500(C)
— mortality from, 52(C), 385(C)
Chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of bread made from flour treated with (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
Chlorodyne, addiction to, withdrawal symptoms, 534
Chloroquine and corneal deposits, 373
— — the eye, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
Chlorothiazide and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
— in treatment of carpal-tunnel syndrome (K. W. G. Heathfield and J. A. R. Tibbles), 29
Chlorphenoxamine, 379
Chlorpromazine in tetanus (K. S. Kochhar), 789(O)
Chlorthalidone, diuretic response to (A. Douglas, *and others*), 206(O)
Cholera, 246(C), 380(C)
— in Hong Kong; vital statistics, 591, 655
— — India and Sarawak; vital statistics, 529
Cholesterol: Blood cholesterol, lowering, 1237, 1796
— Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolaemia, 1095
— Eggs for small boys, 595
— Plasma levels in New Zealand (J. D. Hunter and L. C. K. Wong), 486(O)
— Tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Chorea, obstruction of central retinal artery associated with (G. W. Hearn and M. J. Roper-Hall), 684(O), 766(C)
— recurrent rheumatic, and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
Choriocarcinoma, placental, immunological treatment (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
CHOUDHURI, P. K.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 650(C)
CHOWDHURY, S. R.: Cholera, 246(C)
CHOYCE, D. P.: Headache and "eyestrain," 962(C)
CHRISTENSEN, N. A. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Christmas Gifts Fund, 1020(C), 1436(C)

CHROMOSOMES:
Abnormality, new, in chronic granulocytic leukaemia (Angela Adams, P. H. Fitzgerald, and F. W. Gunz), 1474

CHROMOSOMES (*continued*):
Analysis and abnormalities, 1639
Chromosomal aberrations, malformations due to, 1560
Damage during nitrogen mustard therapy (P. E. Conen and G. S. Lansky), 1055(O)
In leukaemia, congenital, with parental consanguinity (M. J. Bouton, *and others*), 866(O)
— — study by direct method (M. A. Kinlough and H. N. Robson), 1052(O)
M.R.C. Radiobiological Research Unit, work on, 1563
Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities, edited by W. M. Davidson and D. R. Smith, 811
Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnstone, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)

Chronic disease. *See* Disease, chronic
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and GRIFFITHS, W. J.: Simple test-paper method for the clinical determination of plasma pseudocholinesterase, 994(O), 1566(C)
Chymotrypsin and isoprenaline by inhalation in chronic bronchitis (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
Ciba Foundation: *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Ciba Foundation General Symposium: *The Nature of Sleep*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1690
Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6. *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco
Cilia-paralysing drugs, 595
Circle of Willis, functional efficiency, 114(C), 386(C)
Circulation. *See under* Blood
Cirrhosis. *See under* Liver
Civilization Diseases, 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, and, 532
Claret: Lead contamination, 1572(C)
CLARK, A. A., *and others*: Nuclear war, 964(C), 1026(C), 1088(C), 1153(C), 1225(C), 1227(C), 1294(C), 1364(C), 1436(C), 1496(C)
CLARK, A. N. G. *See* FEE, S. R., 1680
CLARK, C. G., and MITCHELL, P. E. G.: Diabetes mellitus and primary carcinoma of the pancreas, 1259(O)
CLARK, C. J., and WHITWELL, J.: Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection, 1612(O)
CLARK, D. C.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1224(C), 1431(C)
CLARK, R. M.: Plantar warts, 894(C), 1023(C), 1294(C)
CLARK, Sir Wilfred Le Gros: Presidential address to British Association, 656
CLARKE, C. A.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Cecilia M. O'Connor, 1198
— Review of *Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research*, 220
— Review of *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities*, edited by W. M. Davidson and D. R. Smith, 811
— *See also* FINN, R., 109
CLARKE, J.: Codeine for bronchitis, 1291(C)
CLARKSON, P.: Finger-tip injuries, 1082(C)
— Firework accidents, 1357(C)
CLAXTON, Vera E.: Geriatric services, 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
Clean Air Act: Effects on disease, 1402
Cleansing milks, 1725
CLEMANS, W. V. *See* HUBBARD, J. P., 1619
CLIFFORD, P. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
CLIFT, F. A. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
Climate: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
Clinical medicine. *See under* Medicine

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE:
Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London:
Bronchiectasis, 1417, 1715(C)
Diseases of different systems, 442
Marfan's syndrome, 881
Oxalosis in an adult, 637
Renal failure, 1208, 1501(C)
Rheumatoid arthritis and renal disease, 229
Rheumatoid arthritis, severe, 1010

"Clorevan." *See* Chlorphenoxamine
CLYDE, D. F. *See* ALLISON, A. C., 521, 1358
Coal miners. *See under* Industry and occupations
Cobalt bomb, in treatment of cancer, history, 1588
COCHRAN, John, obituary of, 1718
COCKBURN, T. A. *See* MACLEOD, K. I. E., 1565
COCKBURN, W. C., BRADSTREET, C. M. Patricia, and BAILEY, Margaret E.: Reinforcing doses of diphtheria toxoid absorbed through the buccal mucosa, 1754
COCKERSOLE, F. J.: The wrong patient, 1292(C)
COCKRAM, Joyce. *See* AMULREE, Lord, 713
Codeine for bronchitis, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1291(C)
Coeliac disease, immunological study; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Elected President of General Medical Council, 1416(A)
— Hebrew University's Henry Cohen Lectureship, 255
COHEN, E. Y.: Liver function in acute myocardial infarction, 1715(C)
COHEN, H.: Needle director for pudendal block anaesthesia, 1776
— Peripheral gangrene in a case of myocardial infarction, 1615
COHEN, S. J., and CALLAGHAN, R. P.: Syndrome due to bacterial colonization of Spitz–Holter valves; 5 cases, 677(O)
Cohen Committee. *See* Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations
COKE, H.: Betamethasone, 585(C)
Cold: *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, by National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 1585
— common: Aspirin for, 1433(C)
— — Epidemiology, 1077(A)
— — Viruses isolated in U.S.A. (Dorothy Hamre and J. J. Procknow), 1382(O)
— sprays, 451
COLE, A. C. E.: Presidential Address, Annual Conference of the Association of Physicians of East Africa, 951
COLEMAN, P. N. *See* EDMUNDS, A. W. B., 807
COLEMAN, S. D.: Flood of advertising, 387(C)
COLES, H. M. T. *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
COLEY, B. L.: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd ed., 500
COLIN-JONES, E.: Prevention of warts, 179(C), 314(C)

COLITIS:
"Pyocanea colitis," 241(C)
Ulcerative: Aetiology; early weaning in (E. D. Acheson and S. C. Truelove), 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
— Antibodies and, 227(A)
— — circulating, to milk proteins in (K. B. Taylor and S. C. Truelove), 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
— — to cow's milk in (J. G. Gray), 1265
— Colon dilatation in (Phillida A. Sampson and F. C. Walker), 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
— Retrograde colonic spread of enemata in (S. G. F. Matts and K. H. Gaskell), 614(O)

Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*): Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council, 915(O)
COLLARD, P. J.: Appointed Professor of Bacteriology, University of Manchester, 1234
— *and others*: Vaccination against measles; Part II. Clinical trial in Nigerian children, 1246(O), 1274(L)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Annual dinner, 1509
— Meeting, 1490
Arms, grant of, 1372
Butterworth Gold Medal, 322
Examination in general practice, 1491, 1642(C)
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1489
Medical recording service and sound library, 531, 1657
Record cards issued, 123
Respiratory Diseases Study Group survey on chronic bronchitis in Great Britain, 973(O)

Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 586(C)

COLON:
Carcinoma of, in child (E. O. R. Reynolds), 749
Carcinoma of the Colon, by E. G. Muir, 358
Dilatation of, in ulcerative colitis (Phillida A. Sampson and F. C. Walker), 1119(O) (correction, 1376)
Spontaneous rupture, 520(C)

Colonies: Colonial development and welfare grants and schemes, 530, 838
— *Report on the Colonial Territories for 1960–61*, 186
COLONNA, P. C.: *Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery*. Rev. ed., 1480
Colour comparison tests, 841
Colyer Prize, 593
COMAISH, J. S., and KERR, D. N. S.: Erythema multiforme and nephritis, 84(O)
Committee for Symposia on Drug Action, British Pharmacological Society. *See under* British Pharmacological Society
Committee on Biological Handbooks: *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer, 1269
Common cold. *See* Cold, common
Commonwealth, health and, 1023(C)
Commonwealth Immigration Bill. *See under* Immigration
Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
"Complan" for weight control, 323
CONEN, P. E., and LANSKY, G. S.: Chromosome damage during nitrogen mustard therapy; a case report, 1055(O)
Conferences: *See* Congresses
Confinement. *See under* Obstetrics
Congo: Doctors in, 1723
— First doctor to qualify, 719

CONGRESSES:
Alcohol and road traffic: 3rd international conference, 532, 1372
Allergology: 4th international congress, 396
Anaesthesia: 1st Belgian congress and 3rd congress of Association of European Anaesthetists, 396
Biochemistry: 5th international, Moscow; impressions, 701
Cardiology: 4th world congress, 464
Cardiovascular disease: International Cardiovascular Society, 5th congress, 822
Childbirth: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
Clinical Chemistry: *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
Cytology, exfoliative: 1st international congress, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Films: International Congress of Scientific, Medical and Health Documentary Films, 720
Genetics, human: 2nd international conference, 815(L)
Gerontology, International Association, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
Goitre: 4th international conference, transactions: *Advances in Thyroid Research*, edited by Rosalind Pitt Rivers, 1546
Gynaecology and Obstetrics, International Federation of; 3rd world congress, 396
— — — 2nd Asiatic Congress, 658
History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 2nd British Congress on, 720, 1065
Industrial medicine: congress, Berlin, 720
Internal medicine; 7th international, 658
Mental Health, World Federation for; 6th congress, 64
Mentally Handicapped, European League of Societies for, 322, 905
Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 532
Microcirculation: *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
Neurological surgery: 2nd international congress, 396, 594
Neurology: 7th international congress, 890
Paediatrics: *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Pigment Cell Conference, 5th International, 594
Poliomyelitis: Association Européene Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Psychiatry: 1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637
Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, International; 2nd international conference, 1685
Psychosomatic medicine and childbirth; 1st international congress, 1658
Radiology: *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*. Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002
Railway Medical Services, International Union of, 256
Surgery: International Federation of Surgical Colleges; 1961 meeting, 464
— International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
Therapeutics, International Union of; 7th congress, 776
Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases; 7th International Convention, 532

Conjoint Board in Ireland, licences awarded, 253
Conjunctival oedema, hypertension and scoline apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
CONN, H. F. (Editor): *Current Therapy, 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, 1002
Connective tissue, 178(C), 833(C)
— — *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
CONNELL, Richard, obituary of, 58
CONNOLLY, J. H. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
CONNOLLY, R. C.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 962(C)
"Conovid": Contraceptive pill, 754(L), 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
— — — F.P.A. statement, 1009(A), 1032, 1354(C), 1494(C)
CONSTANDOULAKIS, M. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
Constipation: Hard water and, 1302
— Purgatives, danger, 1694(L)
Consultants and specialists: Consultants' taxes: Test cases; House of Lords decision, 182

Consultants and Specialists (*continued*):
— — — Regional services of consultants, 1505(P)
Contact lenses, 246(C), 387(C)
Contagious pustular dermatitis. *See* Orf
Contraception. *See* Birth Control
CONWAY, S. M. *See* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
CONWAY, Stella. *See* BETHELL, M. S., 453
COOK, J. W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
COOK, P. B. *See* BEST, C. N., 496
COOK, W. A. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
COOKE, E. M. *See* HARE, R., 333
COOKE, R. T.: Self-induced fatal air embolism in a man, 1197
Coombs test. *See under* Blood: Groups
COOPER, W. L.: Headache and "eyestrain," 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
COPAS, D. E.: Nuclear war, 1294(C)
COPE, Anna, *and others*: Nasal carriage of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies, 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C)
COPE, C. L.: Review of *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
— Review of *Clinical Endocrinology for Practitioners and Students*, 3rd ed., by L. Martin, 359
— Review of *Die Intersexualität*, edited by C. Overzier, 1069
COPE, E.: Post-operative urinary tract infection, 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
COPE, Sir Zachary: Christmas Gifts Fund, 1020(C), 1436(C)
— *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, 1618
— Review of *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
— Review of *A Doctor Remembers*, by K. Fraser, 1621
— Review of *A Doctor's Memoirs*, by A. I. Willinsky, 435
— Review of *A History of the Nursing Profession*, by B. Abel-Smith, 1132
— Review of *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan Ll. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— Review of *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
— Review of *No Time of Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
— Review of *Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine*, by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 222, (correction, 398)
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Vaccination against measles, 1430(C)
COPLANS, M. P.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C)
Copley Medal. *See under* Royal Society
Copyright, sale of, and income tax, 65
CORBETT, H. V.: Examination of nurses, 893(C)
Cork University College. *See under* Universities: National University of Ireland
CORKILL, T. F.: Complementary oxytocin and ergometrine, 826(C), 1164
Cornea: Chloroquine and corneal deposits, 373
— Ulcers, 373
— — dendritic; effect of cortisone, 372
Coronary angiography, 878(A)
— disease: Hypertension and, 1299, (correction, 1448)
— thrombosis: Fibrinolytic treatment (H. A. Dewar, A. R. Horler, and A. J. Cassells-Smith), 671(O), 832(C)
— vessels: *Coronary Vasodilators*, by R. Charlier, 359
Corpus cavernosum, hypoplasia, 1511
CORRIDAN, Patrick, obituary of, 1155
CORTICOSTEROIDS: *See also* Steroids *and individual steroids*
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
Excretion in obesity, 949(A)
In epidermolysis bullosa, 1301
In ozena, 1036
In scleroma neonatorum (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Cortisone: And dendritic ulcer of the cornea, 372
— In mumps epididymo-orchitis (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653(P)
Cosmetics: Cleansing milks, 1725
— Hazards from (European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")), 1700, 1697(A)
COSNETT, J. E.: Early weaning and ulcerative colitis, 1499(C)
Cough: Cough mixtures, myxoedema from, 1285
— Suppression, 1549(L)
COULTER, J. L. S. *See* LLOYD, C., 1760
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Council for Professions Supplementary to Medicine, 123
COURNAND, A. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Birmingham, 318
Coventry Blood Donors' Association Merit Award, 1033
COWAN, A. N.: Routine immunization, 1149(C)
COWAN, M. A., *and others*: Case of lipoid proteinosis, 557(O)
COWDELL, R. H. *See* COWAN, M. A., 557
COX, A. G.: Assessment of the radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, 933(O), 1650(C)
COX, E. V. *See* WILLIAMS, J., 50
COX, G. L.: Experiments on animals, 1645(C)
COX, M. N.: Taking an infant's temperature, 652(C)
Coxsackie virus infection in adult, myocarditis due to (D. Glajchen), 870
CRABB, H. S. M., appointed Professor of Conservative Dentistry, University of Leeds, 1231
CRADDOCK, D.: Long-acting sulphonamides, 829(C)
CRAFOORD, C., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
CRAIG, Alexander Henderson, obituary of, 117
CRAIG, D. D., and LEVY, C. J.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
Cramp, elastic ankle-bands and, 1293(C), 1573(C)
— swimmer's, 66
CRAVEN, Joseph Wilfrid, obituary of, 1030
CRAWFORD, J. P.: Psychomotor epilepsy, 1785(C)
CRAWFORD, K. A. J.: Tuberculosis in Soho, 382(C)
CREAK, Mildred (Chairman): Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood; progress report of a working party, 889, 945(L)
CREGER, W. P. *See* RYTAND, D. A., 1337
CRIDLAND, Marion D.: Seasonal incidence of clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 621(O), 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Crime, menstruation and (Katharina Dalton), 1752(O)
— public opinion and (L. Radzinowicz), 305
Criminals, detention in mental hospitals, 716
Criminology, aims of, 436(L), 1023(C)
Crippled. *See* Disabled
CRITCHLEY, E. *See* KOCEN, R. S., 20
CRITCHLEY, M.: Review of *The Nature of Sleep*. Ciba Foundation General Symposium, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1690
CRITCHLEY, MacD., KREMER, M., and SLATER, E.: Shorvon Memorial Research Fund, 1152(C)
Crochet hook in lung, 894(C)
CROFT, D. N.: Hepatitis from tattooing, 1292(C)
"Crolax," 107
CROLL, Andrew, obituary of, 1789
CROLL, F. J. T. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
CROMPTON, M. R.: Hypopituitarism and intracranial aneurysm, 1362(C)
Croonian Lectures: Reorientations in hypertensive disorders (J. McMichael), 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
CROSSE, V. Mary: *The Premature Baby*, 5th ed., 1759
Cross-infection. *See* Hospitals: Infection in
CROW, K. D.: Firework accidents, 1649(C)
— Photodermatitis from soaps, 1565(C)
CROW, R. S.: Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 828(C), 1292(C)
CROWE, G. G. *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 1536
CROWN, S.: Visceral scleroderma without skin involvement, 1541
CRUICKSHANK, William Durward, obituary of, 1229
Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis (W. F. T. McMath and K. K. Hussain), 91(O)
CUMMING, G.: *The Medical Management of Acute Poisoning*, 1002
CUNNINGHAM, A. A.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 1708(C)
CURRAN, D., and GARMANY, G.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
CURRAN, N.: Atypical pneumonia in British Caribbean, 646(C)
CURRIE, J. P.: Betamethasone, 766(C)
CURWEN, M. P. *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
Cushing's syndrome, 375
— — adrenalectomy for, carcinoma of breast after (A. W. B. Edmunds, K. C. McKeown, and P. N. Coleman), 807
— — carcinoma and (J. R. Billinghurst, *and others*), 490(O), 505(A), 1222(C)
— — in childhood due to adrenal hyperplasia (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and G. G. Crowe), 1536(O)
CUTLER, R.: Nuclear war, 1225(C), 1497(C)
CUTTING, W. C. (Editor): *Annual Review of Pharmacology*, Vol. 1, 98
Cyanosis during anaesthesia, an unusual case (W. Sniper), 96
Cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer (B. A. Stoll and J. H. Matar), 283(O)
— — disseminated malignant disease (C. J. Anders and N. H. Kemp), 1516(O)
Cyproheptadine, 46, 385(C)
Cystine calculi, dissolution (J. A. MacDougall), 809
Cystoscope, everyday (G. A. B. Walters), 824, (correction, 1164)
Cystoscopy, urinary infection in (B. Lytton), 547(O), 571(L)
CYTOLOGY:
Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 48(C)
Cytogenetics, human, 1638
Diagnostic, 707(C)
Exfoliative; in women, 1355(C)
— 1st International congress, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
Need for British Society, 457(C), 1227(C)
Unsolved mystery of the cell, 1216
"Cytoxan." *See* Cyclophosphamide

D

DAHL-IVERSEN, E., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
DALE, C. C. H.: Dangers of the drug cupboard, 1708(C)
DALE, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1231
DALE, John Shedden, obituary of, 1367
DALEY, A.: Review of *Family Needs and the Social Services*, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
DALEY, R., and MILLER, H. G. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 4th ed., 570
DALGLEISH, John Gibb, obituary of, 653
DALGLEISH, P. H.: Chronic headache, 55(C)
DALLEMAGNE, M. J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
DALTON, Katharina: Menstruation and crime, 1752(O)
DALY, J. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DALZELL-WARD, A. J.: Prevention of dental caries, 112(C)
DALZIEL, George, obituary of, 117, 182
DANE, D. S., *and others*: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 6, Changes in Sabin type II oral vaccine virus after human passage, 269(O), 293(L)
— — Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 8. Changes in Sabin type I oral vaccine virus after multiplication in the intestinal tract, 269(O), 293(L)
— *See also* DICK, G. W. A., 266, 1146
DANIËLS, J. J. H. M.: Enteral infection with *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*; isolation of the organism from human faeces, 997
DANIS, R. E. L., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
DANN, T. C.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 1431(C), 1715(C)
Daphne Somerset Fry Memorial Trust, 1723
Dapsone, resistance of leprosy bacilli to, 1725
DARBY, Ruth, obituary of, 1577
DARNELL, Lilian M.: Shortage of nurses, 713(C), 1153(C)
Darwinism: *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, edited by M. Banton, 1479
DATT, Irene. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DATTA, Naomi. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DAVE, M. J. *See* SHAH, P. M., 474
DAVENPORT, Robert Cecil, obituary of, 119
DAVIDSON, A. N. M.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1086(C)
DAVIDSON, C., OLIVER, M. F., and ROBERTSON, R. F.: Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome, 535(O), 712(C)
DAVIDSON, Hugh Alexander Charles, obituary of, 1504
DAVIDSON, J. H. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
DAVIDSON, L.: Milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 1358(C)
DAVIDSON, Sonny Sneir, obituary of, 715
DAVIDSON, W. M., and SMITH, D. R. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Chromosomal Abnormalities*, 811
DAVIE, James Paterson, obituary of, 715
DAVIES, D. B.: Aspirin anonymous, 896(C), 1026(C), 1089(C), 1433(C)
DAVIES, D. V. *See* BARNETT, C. H., 47, 1268
DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Carotid pain: Report of six cases, 1528(O), 1709(C)
DAVIES, N. N.: Tetanus prophylaxis and courts, 1150(C), 1292(C)
DAVIES, P. D. B.: "A case of bronchiectasis," 1715(C)
DAVIES, R. L.: Mental hospital design, 1079
DAVILA, J. C. *See* GLOVER, R. P., 157
DAVIS, A.: Review of *Gynäkologische Urologie*, by W. Langreder, 942
DAVIS, Olive A. F. *See* AMULREE, Lord, 713
DAVIS, R. B.: Electric convulsion therapy, 897(C)
DAVISON, K.: Review of *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, by B. V. Andreev, 628
DAVISON, R. H.: Inheritance of haemochromatosis; a report on a family with consanguinity, 1262(O)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1705(C)
DAVSON, H.: Review of *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, edited by J. A. V. Butler, B. Katz, and R. E. Zirkle, 291
— Review of *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, by E. J. Harris, 1547
DAWBORN, J. K., RALSTON, Mary, and WEIDEN, S.: Acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning: transaminase and biopsy studies, 493(O), 768(C)
DAWSON, A. M., WILLIAMS, R., and WILLIAMS, H. S.: Faecal P.V.P. excretion in hypo-albuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease, 667(O)
DAWSON, E. C.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
DAWSON, I. M. P. *See* WHITE, W. F., 1327
DEACOCK, A. R.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1025(C), 1573(C)
DEACON, W. W.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1067, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Dead, disposal of: Embalming in the tropics, 1095
— — — *Mortuary Science*, by F. C. Gale, 1338
DEAFNESS: *See also* Hearing
National Deaf Children's Society; medical research committee and programme, 432
Neurogenous, diabetes, retinal degeneration, obesity and, 646(C)
Perceptive, hyperbilirubinaemia and (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)

DEAFNESS (*continued*):
Selective, produced by direct suggestion under hypnosis (S. Black and E. R. Wigan), 736(O), 956(C)
DEAN, G.: Lung cancer among white South Africans; report on a further study, 1599(O)
DEATHS:
Causes, in 1960 (Vital Statistics), 319, 1031
From toxaemia, 1283
From violence in England and Wales, and U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 1370
In London (Vital Statistics), 1442
In Northern Ireland (Vital Statistics), 1233
In Scotland (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
DE BOER, C. H., and GOTTLIEB, I.: Fusion of labia minora, 523(C), 587(C)
"Decaserpyl." *See* Methoserpidine
DEERY, George, obituary of, 1503
Deformities, congenital. *See* Abnormalities: Congenital
Degenerative disorders, chronic, procaine trial in (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
DE GREGORY, J. A., *v.* General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 317, 390
Delinquency, juvenile: Trends in, 163(A)
— — Two generations of broken homes in genesis and conduct of behaviour disorders in childhood (C. J. Wardle), 349(O), 771(C)
Demyelinating diseases, M.R.C. research group on, 719
Denmark: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
DENNIS, J. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
DE NORONHA, L.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1778(C)
DENSON, K. W. E.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C)
Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, change of name, 904
DENTISTRY:
Adrenochrome monosemicarbazone in dental haemorrhage, 596
Australian College of Dental Surgery, call for, 657
— dentists immigrating to United Kingdom, 657
Dental auxiliaries, course for, 1033
Fainting during treatment, 397, 648(C), 660, 767(C), 1152(C)
A Manual of Operative Dentistry, by H. M. Pickard, 1337
Nitrous oxide in, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C), 767(C)
The Physiology of the Mouth, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
Deodorant powders, 1587
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*, 1620
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Change of address, 776
Ergonomics Conference, 613
Road Research, 1960, 635(A)
De Quervain's disease, 972
Dermatitis. *See* Skin
Dermatology. *See* Skin
DE SWIET, J.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C), 1716(C)
DEUTSCH, M. E.: Connubial diabetes and the possible role of "oral diabetogens," 110(C)
Developing countries. *See under* Overseas
DEWAR, H. A., HORLER, A. R., and CASSELLS-SMITH, A. J.: Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis; a pilot study, 671(O), 832(C)
Dexamphetamine, 306
Dextro-thyroxine and hypercholesterolaemia, 1095
DHARMENDRA: *Notes on Leprosy*, 1133
DIABETES:
British Diabetic Association, 187, 1351
Cataract extraction and (A. G. Beckett and H. E. Hobbs), 1605(O)
Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia, edited by R. H. Williams, 568
Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
Glycosuria in elderly diabetics, 534
Infections in, 398
Insipidus: Polyuria in, relief of, 397
— Thiazide diuretics and, 1344(A), 1568(C)
Insulin antagonism and, 632(L)
Notes for Patients (Radcliffe Infirmary Diabetic Clinic), 809
Renal disease in, 1351, 1492(C)
Types, 49(C)
Undiagnosed, 1351, 1492(C), 1711(C)
Wasp venom and, 1712(C)
DIABETES MELLITUS:
Acute diabetic abdomen, 55(C), 110(C), 695(A)
And primary carcinoma of the pancreas (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
Connubial, and the possible role of "oral diabetogens," 110(C)
Experimental research (F. G. Young), 1449(O), 1484(L)
Hormone imbalance and, 1484(L)
Hypoglycaemic agents, oral, long-term value, 1587
Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie, by J. Schumacher, 1130
Neurogenous deafness, retinal degeneration, obesity and, 646(C)
Diagnosis: Diagnostic cytology, 707(C)
— Presymptomatic, 1215
— Radiological. *See* Radiology
Diaphragm: Eventration, 257
— Involvement in fevers of virus origin, 247(C)
Diarrhoea and potassium depletion with islet-cell tumour of pancreas (R. A. Parkins), 356
— due to deficiency of sugar-splitting intestinal enzymes, 228(A)
DICH, J., PAABY, H., and SCHWARTZ, M.: Protein-secreting tumour of stomach; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp, 686
DICK, G. W. A., and DANE, D. S.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1146(C), 1226(C)
— *and others*: Vaccination against poliomyelitis with live virus vaccines. 7. Effect of previous Salk vaccination on virus excretion, 266(O), 293(L)
— *See also* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
DICKINSON, C. J.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 386(C)
Dictionaries: *The British Medical Dictionary*, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655(P)
Diet: Cost of (Rosan Spencer-Smith and G. Blanshard), 27(O), (correction, 324)
— Formula diets for reducing weight, 323
Diethylpropion, 306
Dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide treatment causing calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate, 107
DIPHTHERIA:
Diphtheria toxoid; reinforcing doses absorbed through the buccal mucosa (W. C. Cockburn, C. M. Patricia Bradstreet, and Margaret E. Bailey), 1755
Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
Immunization in older children, 189
Vital statistics, 254, 320, 591, 592, 903, 1092, 1298, 1583, 1722
DIRSCHERL, W. *See* AMMON, R., 873
DISABLED:
The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children, by A. W. Franklin, 629
Handicapped Children, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
Housing for, 1509
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
New London rehabilitation centre for disabled, 1093
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre's Research House, 719
Parking badge for disabled drivers, 255
Wingfield Music Club, 1509
DISCOMBE, G.: Pythagoras and the beans, 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
DISEASES:
Chronic, prevention, 1137(A)
Of civilization; 7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases, 532
Of different systems; interrelationship and final illness (Clinicopathological Conference), 442
Of genetic aetiology, 1559
Pharmacogenic, in psychiatry (P. Polonio), 1425
Disks, intervertebral. *See* Spine
Disposable medical products, exhibition, 1033
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
"Distaval." *See* Thalidomide
Disulfiram in alcoholism, 1436(C), 1649(C)
DITTMER, Dorothy S. (Editor): *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by P. L. Altman. Prepared under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
DIURETICS: *See also individual substances*
And the eye (Dorothy A. Campbell), 468(O), 1221(C)
Chlorthalidone, diuretic response to (A. Douglas, *and others*), 206(O)
Choice of diuretic therapy (D. A. K. Black; M. D. Milne; G. M. Wilson), 370
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
Diverticulum, Meckel's. *See* Meckel's diverticulum
Diving, reversed-ear syndrome in, 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
DIXON, A. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
DIXON, I.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
DOAK, P. B., and EYRE, K. E. D.: Carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in periodic paralysis, 549(O)
DOBBING, J.: Aspirin anonymous, 1026(C), 1433(C)
DOBBS, Phyllis M.: Nuclear war, 1497(C)
Doctors: Shortage of: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
— — — growing; causes, consequences, and remedies, 1578(P)
— supply of (J. R. Seale), 1554, 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1444, 1560
DODD, J.: *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, 811
DODDS, Sir Charles, Chairman of Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1723
DOIG, A., and STANTON, J. B.: Megaloblastic anaemia during combined phensuximide and phenobarbitone therapy, 998, 1435(C)
Domville Memorial Gift, 464
DONALD, Archibald (1860–1937): Donald and Fothergill commemoration. The "Manchester operation," 236
DONALD, G. F., ROBINSON, D. N., and HUNTER, G. A.: Multiple painless glomus tumours, 383(C)
DONALDSON, G. W. K., awarded Murchison Scholarship, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
DONALDSON, I. A.: Corkscrew foetus, 1712(C)
DONIACH, D. *See* HIJMANS, W., 909
DOS SANTOS, J. A. C., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
DOUGLAS, A., *and others*: Diuretic response to chlorthalidone, 206(O)
DOUGLAS, T. A., *and others*: Carbogen in experimental carbon-monoxide poisoning, 1673(O)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C), 1362(C)
— *and others*: Methicillin, 6(O)
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3: 1714–1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
"Dramal" for weight control, 323
"Drazine." *See* Phenoxypropazine
DREW, Albert John Kingman, obituary of, 1091
Drinks: Food Standards (Soft Drinks) Order, 1953, proposals for new regulations, 1332
— Lead in, 1579(P)
— — — claret, 1572(C)
Drivers. *See* Motorists
Drowning, recovery from, 634(A)
DRUGS: *See also* Pharmacology
Addiction, 317(P)
Advertising. *See* Advertising, pharmaceutical
And the student, 55(C), 244(C), 311(C)
Approved names, 516, 1282
Cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654(P)
Clinical trials; role of Cohen Committee, 366(A)
Cost; Report by Manchester Regional Hospital Board, 121(P), 123
Cytotoxic, and radiotherapy, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Dangers of the drug cupboard, 1708(C)
Dosage for the newborn, 947(L), 1361(C)
Drug costs again, 441(A)
Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, by the *British Medical Journal*, 628
Hypotensive, in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director I. D. Welt, 1480
New products under old names, 463
Over-attractive capsules, 457(C)
Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals, 968
— — — — — — — Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. Vol. 1, edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
Samples; illegal traffic in U.S., 123
To-day's drugs: 46, 107, 170, 240, 306, 379, 451 (correction, 596), 518, 579, 644, 704 (correction, 778), 765, 825, 892, 955, 1019, 1082, 1145, 1217, 1285, 1353, 1427, 1492, 1562, 1641, 1704, 1776
DUBACH, U. C.: Test-papers for plasma pseudocholinesterase, 1566(C)
DUBB, S.: Stevens–Johnson syndrome after sulphamethoxypyridazine, 1434(C)
Dublin University. *See under* Universities
Ductus arteriosus, persistent, 225(L)
DUDGEON, J. A.: Review of *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 7, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 98
— Review of *The Control of Poliomyelitis by Live Poliovirus*, edited by J. Weissfeiler, 1337
— Review of *Progress in Medical Virology*, edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick, 499
— Review of *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
DUFF, J. K., *and others*: High-dose nitrogen mustard therapy with intermittent aortic occlusion, 1523(O)
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
— and WYBAR, K. C.: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, 942
Dulwich House (Lord Pontypridd Hospital, Cardiff), opening, 106
Dummy, dirty, 1715(C)
DUNCAN, I. B. R., and BELL, Eleanor J.: Human-amnion-tissue culture in the routine virus laboratory, 863(O)
Dundee Medical School, design, 513
DUNLOP, D.: Review of *Drugs in the Treatment of Disease*, by the *British Medical Journal*, 628
— Review of *Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs*, 2nd ed., by H. Beckman, 1069
DUNN, H. G.: Jaundice and deafness, 580(C)
DUNSFORD, I., and GRANT, Jean: *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test in Laboratory Practice*, 1481
DUPRÉ, P.: Consummation of William Harvey, 1574(C)

DURHAM, R. H.: *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, 1270
Durham University. *See under* Universities
DÜRRIGL, T., and HAUSSLER, Z.: A case of localized cervical disk-arthrosis, 1128
Dyestuffs, protection against, 533
DYKE, Hamilton William, obituary of, 1651
DYKE, S. C. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*. Series III, 34
Dysentery: Vital statistics, 61, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
Dysmenorrhoea, 1352
Dyspepsia, anaemia and, 376

E

EAR:
The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Furunculosis, 777
Phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
Reversed-ear syndrome and the mechanism of barotrauma (A. Jarrett), 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
EARL, C. J. C.: *Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, 873
East Africa. *See under* Africa
EASTHAM, R. D.: *Clinical Haematology*, 97
EASTON, K. C.: Lolly rash?, 652(C)
EASTWOOD, N. B.: External cardiac massage, 711(C)
Eating before running, 907
EATON, L. M. *See* ADAMS, R. D., 1339
ECCLES, Sir John, awarded Baly Medal, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
ECKSTEIN, P., *and others*: The Birmingham oral contraceptive trial, 1172(O)
Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Eczema, smallpox vaccination and, 534
Edinburgh University. *See under* Universities
EDMUNDS, A. W. B., MCKEOWN, K. C., and COLEMAN, P. N.: Carcinoma of breast after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 807
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also* Students
Drugs and the student, 55(C), 244(C), 311(C)
Experiments with the curriculum (Association for the Study of Medical Education), 1770
Medical School design: international symposium at Dundee, 512, 645(C)
Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee, by J. P. Hubbard and W. V. Clemans, 1619
Postgraduate: *See also* British Postgraduate Medical Federation
— Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 1372
— Carlsberg–Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
— Centres in London, 40(L), 60(P)
— Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 322
— Fulbright travel grants, 1373
— Leverhulme Research Awards, 1657
— Teaching hospitals in London, 60(P), 121(P)
— Wellcome–Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
Salary crisis at Cambridge and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
EDWARDS, A. H.: *Mental Health Services*, 813
EDWARDS, C.: The contraceptive pill, 1354(C), 1494(C)
EDWARDS, Geoffrey, obituary of, 1718
EDWARDS, J. H., YOUNG, R. B., and FINLAY, H. V. L.: Coloboma with multiple congenital anomalies, 586(C)
EGERTON, Mary, *and others*: Proposed Society of Exfoliative Cytologists, 1227(C)
— *See also* MURRAY, Moira, 457
Eggs for small boys, 595
Eire: Medical Research Council of Ireland. *See* Medical Research Council of Ireland
— National University of Ireland. *See under* Universities
— Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See* Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
Elbow: Tennis elbow, 439(A), 585(C)
Elections, medical, canvassing, 107(C), 310(C)
Electric blankets, use by incontinent patients, 466
— convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 705(C), 897(C)
— — — and epilepsy, 257
— — — circulatory changes in, 1725
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
Electrolytes and emotions in heart failure, 104(A)
Electronic recording systems, 1087(C)
ELEK, S. D. *See* STERN, H., 959
ELEY, A.: Closed-circuit perfusion of liver utilizing an extracorporeal circulation, 806, 1219(C)
Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 1657
Eli Lilly Travelling Fellowship, 322
ELITHORN, A.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1785(C)
— Review of *Community as Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
ELLIOTT, G. B., *and others*: Reversible acute renal tubular necrosis due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis, 992(O)
ELLIOTT, Patricia A.: Teats and bottles, 901(C)
ELLIS, A., and ABARBANEL, A. (Editors): *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, 1480
ELLIS, C. D.: Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1573(C)
ELLIS, G. P., and WEST, G. B. (Editors): *Progress in Medicinal Chemistry*. Vol. 1, 689
ELLIS, M.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1360(C)
ELMES, P.: Chronic bronchitis, 1290(C), 1781(C)
EMANUEL, R. W. *See* PORTAL, R. W., 1318
Embalming. *See* Dead, disposal of
Embolism, air, self-induced (R. T. Cooke), 1197
— pulmonary, 101(L), 314(C)
Emergency night calls, 1441(P)
— obstetric unit, 1283
Emergency Bed Service, report for 1960–61, 463
EMERSON, P. *See* HART, F. D., 1564
EMERSON, P. A., BEATH, Gillian, and TOMKINS, J. G.: Tuberculosis in Soho, 148(O), 382(C)
Emetic and sedative combined, 323
EMMELIN, N. G. *See* BURGEN, A. S. V., 1001
Emylcamate, 1019
Endocrinology:
Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students, 3rd ed., by L. Martin, 359
The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960–1961 Year Book Series), edited by G. S. Gordan, 1760
Endomyocardial fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis, endomyocardial
"Endoxan." *See* Cyclophosphamide
"Endoxana." *See* Cyclophosphamide
Enema, retrograde colonic spread of, in ulcerative colitis (S. G. F. Matts and K. H. Gaskell), 614(O)
ENGEL, D.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1650(C)
England and Wales. *See under* Great Britain
Enteral infection with *Pasteurella pseudo-tuberculosis*; isolation of organism from human faeces (J. J. H. M. Daniëls), 997
Enteric fever: Vital statistics, 61, 121, 185, 254, 462, 592, 718, 837, 1031, 1092, 1507, 1583, 1655
Enteritis, infantile, antibiotics in, 1205(A)
ENTICKNAP, J. B., and GORDON, B.: Suicide with thioridazine, 522(C)
ENTWISTLE, C., and SIM, M.: Tuberous sclerosis and fetishism, 1688
ENZYMES:
And disseminated sclerosis, 1027(C)
Enzymologia Biologica et Clinica, 1585
Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine; und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander, 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, edited by R. Ammon and K. Myrbäck, 873
Synthesis, genes and, 1559
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
Ephedrine, in heart block, 971, 1238, 1796
Epidermolysis bullosa, corticosteroids in, 1301
Epididymo-orchitis, mumps; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
EPILEPSY:
And driving licences, 506(A)
E.C.T. and, 258
Epileptic and brain-damaged children, psychiatric aspects (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
Ethosuximide in petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565
Les Manifestations Épileptiques. Part I. *Étude Analytique*, by L. Sorel, 1692
Epithelial dystrophies, chronic, premalignant conditions of the vulva with reference to (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
"Equanil." *See* Meprobamate
Ergometrine and oxytocin, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164
— with oxytocin ("syntometrine"), 1776
Ergonomics Conference of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 613
ERNSTING, J.: Reversed-ear syndrome, 769(C)
Erythema multiforme and nephritis (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
Erythrocytes: Osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— *The Red Cell*, by T. A. Prankerd, 751
— Red-cell antigens and enzymes after low-temperature storage, 1018
Erythrodermia, congenital ichthyosiform, treated by hypnosis (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
Erythromycin estolate. *See* Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate
— propionyl ester lauryl sulphate, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
Esperanto: Universal Medical Esperanto Association, 891
ESPINER, H. J., and VOWLES, K. D. J.: Liver perfusion, 1219(C)
Ethics, medical: Adultery with patient's wife; appeal to Privy Council (Dr. J. A. de Gregory *v.* General Medical Council), 317, 390
— — Plastic surgeons advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483(L)
Ethnic group of patients, description, 1651(C)
Ethosuximide in petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565
Etrynite. *See* Propatylnitrate
ETTLINGER, Eleanor M.: Medical aid to developing countries, 1027(C)
— Nuclear war, 1225(C)
ETTN. *See* Propatylnitrate
Ettriol trinitrate. *See* Propatylnitrate
European Association against Poliomyelitis. *See* Association Européenne Contre la Poliomyélite
European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox"): Hazards from cosmetics and toilet preparations, 1700
European League of Societies for the Mentally Handicapped, congress, 322, 905
"Eurotox." *See* European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")
EVANS, G.: Fusion of labia minora, 712(C)
EVANS, Glynfab Cadifor David, obituary of, 901
EVANS, I. E. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
EVE, N. O.: Progestogens and the foetus, 1495(C)
EVERS, H.: G.P. maternity beds, 1493(C)
Evidence, medical, 1580
Exercise: Ammonia and, 818(A)
— "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Exhibition: Doctors' Hobbies Exhibition, 1560
Experimental Eye Research, 1585
Experimental medicine. *See* Medicine: Experimental
EXTON-SMITH, A. N., and STANTON, Betty: Malnutrition in old people, 1706(C)
EYE: *See also* Cataract; Cornea; Vision
And thyrotoxicosis, 376
Burns, chemical, first aid for, 66, 466
Chloroquine and, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
Corticosteroid and antibiotic eye creams, 372
Diseases of the eye and skin, 372
Diuretics and (Dorothy A. Campbell), 468(O), 1221(C)
"Eyestrain," headache and, 178(C), 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
Herpes zoster, ocular, 373
Intraocular haemorrhage after epidural injection (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
Ocular changes after blood loss, 816(A)
Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
Optic atrophy, recurrent rheumatic chorea and, after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11–13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York, edited by G. K. Smelser, 500
EYRE, K. E. D. *See* DOAK, P. B., 549
EYSENCK, H. J. (Editor): *Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory*, 156
— (Editor): *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, 156
— Review of *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620

F

FABRICANT, N. D.: *13 Famous Patients*, 1200
Face: Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
— Facial hair in pregnancy, 1237
— — palsy, 1767(A)
Faculty of Radiologists, election of officers, 124
Faeces: Adenovirus, excretion of, in a closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
— P.V.P. excretion in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
Faint or anaphylaxis?, 1301
Fainting during dental treatment, 397, 648(C), 660, 767(C), 1152(C)
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Fusion of labia minora, 454(C), 587(C)
FAIRLEY, A. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
FAIRLEY, G. H., and SCOTT, R. B.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 920(O)
FAIRLEY, K. F., and KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla: Goodpasture's syndrome, 1646(C)
FALKINER, N. McI.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 767(C)
Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, medical officers, 531
Fall-out. *See under* Radiation
Family Needs and the Social Services, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
Family Planning Association, 1081
— — — Birmingham oral contraceptive trial (P. Eckstein, *and others*), 1172
— — — oral contraceptives, statement, 1032, 1009(A), 1354(C), 1494(C)

Family Welfare Centre, by Nancy Lingard, Margaret Platt, and Barbara Oldham, 98
FARBER, S. M., and WILSON, H. L. (Editors): *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, 1692
Farm accidents, fatal (Vital Statistics), 1506
FARNDALE, W. A. J.: Day hospitals, 1079
— *The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain*, 1132
FARRELL, M. J. *See* BARTON, W. E., 435
Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass (R. M. Kirk), 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)

FAT:
Balance in fat malabsorption in children, 596
Effect of frying on, 258
Fat emulsions, intravenous, 1416(A)
Lipide Metabolism, edited by K. Bloch, 1619

Fatigue: *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Roublev, 753
Favism, caused by broad beans, 246(C), 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)
FEARNLEY, G. R.: Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis, 832(C)
FEE, S. R., and CLARK, A. N. G.: Trial of procaine in the aged, 1680(O)
Feet. *See* Foot
FEINBERG, S. M.: Concurrent intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies, 385(C)
— Spontaneous rupture of colon, 520(C)
FEINSTEIN, F. G.: Diagnostic cytology, 707(C)
Feldberg Foundation for German–English scientific exchange for experimental medical research, 719
FELLOWES, Vera, obituary of, 653
FELSTEIN, I. *See* SLOT, G., 243
FENTEM, P. H., and HOWITT, G.: Fatal jaundice after administration of pheniprazine, 1616
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, by F. G. Lennhoff, 690
FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
FERGUSSON, T. E. S. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
FERNEX, M.: A case for diagnosis, 1027(C), 1501(C)
FERRES, Helen M. *See* GEDYE, J. L., 646
FESSARD, A., GERARD, R. W., and KONORSKI, J. (Editors): *Brain Mechanism and Learning*. Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 1620
Fetishism, tuberous sclerosis and (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Fibrinolytic treatment of coronary thrombosis (H. A. Dewar, A. R. Horler, and A. J. Cassells-Smith), 671(O), 832(C)
Fibroids, intraperitoneal haemorrhage from, 523(C), 650(C)

FIBROSIS:
Endomyocardial, and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
— Aschoff nodes in, 1357(C)
Extraperitoneal (S. Power), 498, 1022(C)
Pulmonary, 376

FIELD, C. Elaine, appointed Professor of Paediatrics, University of Hong Kong, 719
FIELD, C. M. B. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
FIELD, E. J., and MILLER, H. G.: Multiple sclerosis and cancer, 1783(C)
FIELDING, G.: Nuclear war, 1497(C)
FIELDING, J.: Intravenous iron-dextrin in iron-deficiency anaemia, 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
FIELDS, W. S. (Editor): *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, 1131
FILBEE, J. F.: Light after dark, 525(C)
Films: Fourth International Festival of Medico-Scientific Films, 186
— International Congress of Scientific, Medical and Health Documentary Films, 720
FINCH, J.: Bathing in a plaster, 1501(C)
Finger-tips: Necrosis, in the newly born; a hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
— Split-skin grafting in injuries to (F. J. Moynihan), 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
FINLAY, H. V. L. *See* EDWARDS, J. H., 586
FINLAY, S. E.: "Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C)
FINN, R., *and others*: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, 109(C)
Fireworks: Accidents, inquiries into, 1369(P)
— Injuries from (D. Jackson), 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)

FIRST AID:
Book for laymen, 189, 1588
Chemical burns of the eye, 66
Exhaled air method approved for, 838
Injections, hypodermic, instruction in, 1704
Occupational First Aid, by St. John Ambulance Association, 1071

FISCH, L., and NORMAN, A. P.: Hyperbilirubinaemia and perceptive deafness, 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)
Fish, effect of fall-out on, 1368(P)
FISHER, Monica. *See* GREEN, M., 210
FISHER, R.: Nuclear war, 1364(C)
FISHER, R. E. W.: Causes of bronchial cancer, 1571(C)
FISK, G. R. *See* WILKINSON, M. C., 1409
Fistula, aorto-duodenal, after surgery of abdominal aorta (H. S. Shucksmith and G. Wilson), 567, 766(C), 900(C)
— Scribner arteriovenous, for haemodialysis (G. D. Chisholm), 30
FITZGERALD, P. H. *See* ADAMS, Angela, 1474
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Medical V.C.s, 900(C)
FITZGERALD, T. B.: Induction of labour, 299
FITZGIBBON, H.: Silent antepartum rupture of the uterus, 707(C)
FLANNERY, B. P.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 713(C)
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Memorial Fund, 575(A)
FLEMING, H. T.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 452(C)
FLEMING, J. M. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *The Air We Breathe. A Study of Man and His Environment*, edited by S. M. Farber and H. L. Wilson, 1692
— and TINKER, C. M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 245(C), 646(C)
FLETT, Alfred Binney, obituary of, 458
FLOREY, Sir Howard, Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 123, 1508
— re-elected President of the Royal Society, 1553
FLOREY, M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Flour: *See also* Bread
— Bleachers and improvers, 631(L), 1695(L)
— Treated with chlorine dioxide, nutritive value of bread made from (S. G. Impey and T. Moore), 553(O)
FLUKER, J. L.: Attendance at venereal disease clinics, 519(C)
Fluoride: And the brain, 1588
— Daily, in prevention of dental caries, 722
— Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
Fluorochloromethane cooling sprays, 451
Fluphenazine, 1704
Flying Doctor Service of Australia, 1585

FOETUS:
Corkscrew, 1712(C)
Female, virilizing action of progestogens, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart, by S. D. Larks, 752
Foetal haemopoietic cells, transfusion of, in hypoplastic anaemia (R. Scott, *and others*), 1385(O)
Heart, recording, 1659

FOLDES, F. F. *See* BENZ, H. G., 241
FOLKARD, M. S.: *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, 1338

FOOD:
Additives: control, 96, 1411(L)
— Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives of F.A.O. and W.H.O., 96, 1411(L)
Canned foods and cancer, 362(L), 1221(C)
Fish, effect of fall-out on, 1368(P)
Food Standards (Soft Drinks) Order, 1953, proposals for new regulations, 1332
Food-poisoning (Vital Statistics), 62, 122, 185, 253, 320, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1159, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1583, 1792
— — in 1960, 880(A)
Lead content; regulations, 1385
— in food and drink, 1579(P)
— legal tolerance, 1626(A)
Society of Chemical Industry, food group, 1657
Supplies, world population and, 119(P)
Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage. Report of the Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage, 1552(A)
Welfare foods, 1720(P)
Your Bread and Your Life, by Doris Grant, 292

Foot: Callus on the feet, 1660
FOOTE, R. R.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1704(C)
Foramen of Rivinus, 1698(A)
FORBES, H. A. W. *See* BERRYMAN, J. A. W., 1683
FORD, H. T. *See* PEGG, D. E., 617
FORDHAM, R. M. M.: Fainting in the dental chair, 648(C), 767(C)
Forensic Science: British Academy of Forensic Sciences, meeting, 305
FORSTER, H. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
FOSTER, Frederick Newton, obituary of, 835
FOTHERGILL, W. E. (1865–1926): Donald and Fothergill commemoration. The "Manchester operation," 236
FOWLE, A. S. E., and MCHARDY, G. J. R.: Thalassaemia in Britain, 1780(C)
FOWLER, Gillian B. *See* ACHESON, R. M., 957
FOX, C.: Housing problem, 1707(C)
FOX, D. B. *See* GLYN, J. H., 650
FOX, W.: Tuberculosis in Madras, 386(C)
FOY, H., and KONDI, Athena: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1357(C)
Fractures. *See under* Bone
Fragilitas ossium, 398
FRAIS, J. A.: Enzymes and disseminated sclerosis, 1027(C)
France: Hospital appointments for young foreign doctors, 1373
FRANCIS, Charles William, obituary of, 390, 591
FRANCIS, R. S., MAY, J. R., and SPICER, C. C.: Chemotherapy of bronchitis; influence of penicillin and tetracycline administered daily, or intermittently for exacerbations; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee, 979(O)
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Panic immunization, 524(C), 900(C)
FRANKLIN, A.: Shortage of nurses, 1153(C)
FRANKLIN, A. W. (Editor): *The Care of Invalid and Crippled Children*, 629
FRANKLIN, K. J.: *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657*, 892
FRASER, Lord: St. Dunstan's physiotherapists, 1287(C)
FRASER, Alexander Mackenzie, obituary of, 527
FRASER, G. R.: Dosage for the newborn, 1361(C)
FRASER, K.: *A Doctor Remembers*, 1621
— and KERR, I. F.: Mitral valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods, 339(O)
FRASER, R. *See* HANNA, S., 12, 1253
FRASER, R. A. *See* SEWARD, E. H., 987
FRAZER, S. C., appointed to Chair of Chemical Pathology, University of Aberdeen, 1656
— *See* STEWART, C. P., 1131
FREDERIKS, P. W.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 583(C), 1291(C)
FREEDMAN, L. Z. *See* SCHRAMM, W., 1691
FREEMAN, Harold Abraham, obituary of, 180
FREETH, H. D. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
FRENCH, A.: Tetanus prophylaxis and the courts, 1292(C)
FRENCH, D.: Pathology of anaemia, 584(C)
FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070
Friedländer's bacillus, sensitivity to antibiotics, 465
FRIEDMANN, I., and JEANES, A. L.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 581(C)
FRY, A.: Radioactive fall-out and milk, 1437(C)
— Second ectopic pregnancy, 113(C), 384(C)
FRY, J.: *The Catarrhal Child*, 751
— Clinical patterns and course of anaemias in general practice, 1732(O), 1762(L)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1705(C)
— PARISH, H. J., and CANNON, D. A.: Personal medical records, 705(C), 696(A), 895(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1647(C), 1783(C)
Fulbright travel grants, 1373
FULFORD, G. E.: Tetanus prophylaxis and the courts, 1021(C), 1150(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
FULLERTON, A. G. *See* BETHELL, M. S., 453, 709
— *See* BOARDMAN, R. H., 897
FULLERTON, Pamela M., and KREMER, M.: Neuropathy after intake of thalidomide ("distaval"), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
— *See also* KREMER, M., 1498
"Functional disorders"; follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis (H. Jacobs and W. R. Russell), 346(O), 521(C)
FUNDER, S.: *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, 1409
"Furadantin." *See* Nitrofurantoin
FURNEAUX, W. D.: *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, 753
Furuncles, nasal, 190
Furunculosis, of ears, 777
— recurrent, 373

G

GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Hospital and medical school design, 645(C)
Gairdner Foundation awards, 904
GAISFORD, W.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, 712(C)
— Review of *Handicapped Children*, by J. D. Kershaw, 1130
— Review of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand. I: *Les hypothyroides*. II: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétinennes*. III: *Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire*. IV: *Communications*, 1618
GALE, F. C.: *Mortuary Science*, 1338
GALPIN, O. P. *See* BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
GAMP, A.: Cardiac lesions in Reiter's disease, 53(C)
Ganglion of the wrist, 1302
Gangrene, gas, from adrenaline, 706(C)
— — massive, case of (J. B. Nichols), 940
— — prophylaxis, 1036
— peripheral, in myocardial infarction (H. Cohen), 1615
GANS, B.: Medical aid to developing countries, 767(C), 961(C)
GARDIKAS, C., and HADJIOANNOU, J.: A case of extensive interstitial calcinosis, 1196
GARDNER, L. I. (Editor): *Molecular Genetics and Human Disease*, 1336
GARDNER, P. S.: Adenovirus and intussusception, 495
— WRIGHT, A. E., and HALE, J. H.: Faecal excretion of adenovirus in closed community, 424(O)
— *See also* HALE, J. H., 728
Gargoylism, by J. F. van Pelt, 501

GARLAND, H. (Editor): *Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium 1959–60*, 34
GARLAND, J., and STOKES, J.: *The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, 751
Garlic in pulmonary conditions, 466
GARMANY, G. *See* CURRAN, D., 1500
GARROD, L. P., Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, University of London, 395
GARROD, O.: Review of *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organised by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, edited by G. K. McGowan and M. Sandler, 1269
GAS:
Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 706(C)
— — massive, case of (J. B. Nichols), 940
— — prophylaxis, 1036
GASKELL, K. H. *See* MATTS, S. G. F., 614
GASTRECTOMY:
For pyloric stenosis, benign stricture of oesophagus after (D. W. Hurst), 1460(O)
Partial, alcoholism and, 1574(C)
— bolus obstruction after (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
Psychiatric consequences, 50(C), 244(C)
Gastric analysis, tubeless, with azure A and betazole hydrochloride (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)
" Gastric flu," 465
Gastric ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Gastro-intestinal disease and hypoalbuminaemia, faecal P.V.P. excretion in (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
GATE, J. M.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1573(C)
GEBBIE, D. *See* JACKSON, J. M., 1708
GEDYE, J. L., AITKEN, R. C. B., and FERRES, Helen M.: Subjective assessment in clinical research, 646(C)
GEMMILL, P. F.: *Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service*, 358
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Cohen of Birkenhead, Lord, President, 1416(A)
Disciplinary Committee: Plastic surgeons advertising for patients, 1483(L), 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
Dr. de Gregory's appeal to Privy Council, 317
Opening of session, 1207
General Nursing Council: Examination, final, for registration, 635(A), 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
— — — Nurse-training schools, ruling on, 1709(C)
GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* College of General Practitioners
Examination in, 1491, 1642(C)
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
Obstetrics in, 50(C)
Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
And child care, 1215
And hospital beds in the United Kingdom (J. H. Hunt), 848(O)
And hospitals; lack of contact (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, annual report), 819(A)
And mental health, 1216
And occupational health, 1216
And preventive medicine (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
Chronic bronchitis and, 1004(L), 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
Clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Field for, 829(C)
G.P. obstetric units, 1284
In hospitals, 304, 636(A), 847
Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
Status, past, present, and future (I. D. Grant), 1279
GENETICS:
Genetic aetiology, diseases of, 1559
— damage from radiotherapy, 1512
Genetics and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Thirteenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 220
Human, 815(L)
In medicine; symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1638
Molecular Genetics and Human Disease, edited by L. I. Gardner, 1336
Genotypes, Rh and ABO groups in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
GENTILE, G. *See* SELYE, H., 1194
GEORGE, E. P., and HENNESSY, W. B.: Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, 1650(C)
GERALD, P. S. *See* INGRAM, V. M., 764
GERARD, R. W. *See* FESSARD, A., 1620
GERBODE, F. L. A., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
Germany, Western, reciprocity with, 1368(P)
GERVIS, W. H.: Tennis elbow, 585(C)
" Gestanin." *See* Allyloestroenol
GHARPURE, P. V.: Panic immunization, 705(C)
— Vaccine storage, 827(C)
GIBBS, Norah L.: The naughty child, 301
GIELNIEWSKA, Elzbieta Ewa, obituary of, 1029, 1367
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Review of *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, by B. Phibbs, 1336
— Review of *Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479
GILES, James Alfred, obituary of, 248
GILLESPIE, I. E., and KAY, A. W.: Medical and surgical vagotomy, 175(C), 456(C)
GILLESPIE, W. A., appointed Professor of Clinical Bacteriology at Bristol University, 593
GILLET, J. A.: Malnutrition in old people, 1706(C)
GILLHESPY, R. O.: Betamethasone, 454(C), 585(C), 650(C), 766(C)
— Drugs in Parkinsonism, 114(C)
GILLIE, Annis: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day, 1489
GILLIS, L.: Amputation through the knee, 1355(C), 1495(C), 1786(C)
" Gina." *See* Propatylnitrate
GIRDWOOD, R. H.: John Matheson Shaw Lecture, 1639
GISSANE, W., appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, Birmingham University, 394
— Routine immunization, 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1646(C), 1782(C)
— Review of *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
— Review of *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
— and BULL, J. P.: Traumatic rupture of the heart, 1430(C)
GITTLESON, N. L. *See* HOENIG, J., 1403
GLAJCHEN, D.: Myocarditis due to Coxsackie virus infection in an adult, 870
GLASER, L. H., and LEWIS, A. P. R.: A case of familial incidence of ectopia vesicae, 1333
GLASGOW, G. L. *See* BOWIE, Elizabeth A., 24
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, closing of wards, 904
Glasgow University. *See under* Universities
Glaucoma: Causes, 1074(L), 1435(C)
— Chronic, surgery for, 126
— Experimental, 103(A)
GLEGG, Robert Ashleigh, obituary of, 1652
Glomerulonephritis: Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
Glomus tumours, multiple painless, 383(C)
Glossitis in malabsorption and nutrition, 1561
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary, bicentenary, 394
GLOVER, D.: Filter-tip cigarettes, 1027(C)
— Over-attractive capsules, 457(C)
GLOVER, R. P., and DAVILA, J. C.: *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, 157
Gloves, surgical, perforated, 1278(A)
Glucagon, 1354
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and malaria, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
— — endomyocardial fibrosis and, 1086(C)
Gluten, reactions to, in coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
Glyceryl trinitrate, presentation, 1227(C), 1502(C)
Glycosuria: Benedict's test, purple ring with, 596
— In elderly diabetics, 534
GLYN, J. H., and FOX, D. B.: Betamethasone, 650(C), 766(C)
GLYNN, L. E.: Review of *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
— Review of *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
GODBER, G. E.: Trends in specialization and their effect on the practice of medicine, 843(O), 1087(C)
GODFREY, B. E. *See* GREEN, A., 243
GOFFE, A. P., and LAURENCE, G. D.: Vaccination against measles; Part 1. Preparation and testing of vaccines consisting of living attenuated virus, 1244(O), 1274(L)
— POLLOCK, T. M., and SHAND, F. L.: Vaccination of adults with a British oral poliomyelitis vaccine prepared from Sabin strains, 272(O), 293(L)
— *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
Goitre: *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
GOLDBERG, I. J. L. *See* LLOYD, W. H., 1256
GOLDBY, F.: Review of *The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs*, by G. M. Wyburn, 358
GOLDMAN, V.: Mixing solutions in the theatre, 1567(C)
GOLDRICK, R. B. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
GOLDSBOROUGH, C. E.: Immunization schedules, 961(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1502(C)
GOLDSMITH, K. L. G.: Review of *Advances in Blood Grouping*, by A. S. Wiener, 500
Gonorrhoea: Continuing problem of, 504(A)
GOODHART, C. B.: Salary crisis at Cambridge, 1435(C)
Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
GOODWIN, J. F.: Review of *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
GORDAN, G. S. (Editor): *The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960–1961 Year Book Series)*, 1760
GORDON, B. *See* ENTICKNAP, J. B., 522
GORDON, G. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 311(C), 647(C), 832(C)
GORDON, I.: Patients with trophoblast tumours wanted, 768(C), 962(C)
GORDON, Rupert Montgomery, obituary of, 387 (correction, 534), 591, 716
GORDON, W. J. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
GOSH, S. K. *See* CHATTERJEA, J. B., 176
GOSLING, Paula H.: Withdrawal of thalidomide (" distaval"), 1644(C)
GOTH, A.: *Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts*, 1131
GOTTLIEB, I. *See* DE BOER, C. H., 523
Gout, renal biopsy in, 584(C)
GOVER, W.: Experiments on animals, 1498(C), 1645(C), 1713(C)
GRAFFI, A. *See* KRAATZ, H., 433
GRAHAM-BONNALIF, F. E.: Field for the G.P., 829(C)
— Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
— Two generations of broken homes, 771(C)
GRANT, Doris: *Your Bread and Your Life*, 292
GRANT, I., elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 295(L)
GRANT, I. D.: Status of the general practitioner past, present, and future, 1279
GRANT, I. W. B.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1781(C)
GRANT, Jean. *See* DUNSFORD, I., 1481
Granulomas, lubricating jelly and, 1082
GRAY, J. G.: Antibodies to cow's milk in ulcerative colitis, 1265
Great Britain: Deaths from violence (Vital Statistics), 1370
— — *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provision for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
GREEN, A.: Cytotoxic drugs and radiotherapy, 1085(C), 1571(C)
— Peritoneoscopy, 898(C)
— and GODFREY, B. E.: Radio-isotopes in tumour location, 243(C), 519(C)
GREEN, C. A. *See* MCNEILL, I. F., 798
GREEN, M., *and others*: Blood radiation dose after ^{131}I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia, 210(O)
GREEN, Susan M. *See* COPE, Anna, 329
GREENBAUM (*formerly* GRUNBAUM), Franz Max, obituary of, 1789
GREENE, R.: Reprints, 1150(C)
— Review of *The Year Book of Endocrinology. (1960–1961 Year Book Series)*, edited by G. S. Gordan, 1760
GREENHALGH, R. N. *See* RUDD, T. N., 1287
GREENWOOD, J. M.: Beds for the chronic sick, 581(C)
GREGG, Thomas Alexander, obituary of, 1652
GREIG, G. W. V.: Retention of urine and prostatectomy; a review from a small provincial hospital, 543(O), 571(L)
Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 762, 901(C), 964(C)
GRIFFITH, Adrian Nicholas, obituary of, 1296, 1653
GRIFFITHS, A. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
GRIFFITHS, W. J. *See* CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., 994
GRIST, N. R., KERR, J., and ISAACS, B.: Rapid serological diagnosis of an outbreak of influenza, 431
Gritti-Stokes amputation. *See* Amputation through knee
GROSS, R. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
GROSSMAN, G. *See* KESSEL, N., 1671
Groundnuts, proteins in, 440(A)
Group practice, local assistance to, 1654(P)
Growth in children in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
Growth: Standards in adolescence, 1660
Growth hormone: And diabetes mellitus, 1451
— — Effects on calcium and magnesium metabolism (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
GRUNBAUM, Franz Max. *See* GREENBAUM, Franz Max
Guanethidine in hypertension (G. E. Bauer, *and others*), 410(O)
— — hypertensive heart failure (S. B. Roy *and others*), 1315(O)
Guildford Cathedral: Doctors' window, 970, 1234
GUIVER, Frank, obituary of, 1029
GUMMEL, H. *See* KRAATZ, H., 433
GUMMER, W.: Contact lenses, 387(C)
Gunshot wounds of heart with embolism; removal of missiles (J. B. Kinmonth, *and others*), 1666(O)
GUNZ, F. W. *See* ADAMS, Angela, 1474
GUTHRIE, D.: The traveller looks both ways (Oslerian Oration), 1701
GUTMAN, A., LEWITUS, Z., and LEFKOWITZ, M.: Acromegaly associated with an enzymatic defect of thyroid hormone synthesis, 1405
GUTTMANN, L., honorary D.Ch., University of Durham, 252
Guy's Hospital: Atkins, J. B. H., appointed to London University chair of surgery, 63
— — Queen's visit to new surgical block, 169
GYNAECOLOGY: *See also* Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists

GYNAECOLOGY (*continued*):
Gynaecology for Students, by L. Townsend, 1336
Gynäkologische Urologie, by W. Langreder, 942
International Federation of, 3rd world congress, 396
" Manchester operation " commemoration, 236
2nd Asiatic Congress of obstetrics and gynaecology, 658

H

HACKETT, E., and BEECH, Margaret: Immunological treatment of a case of choriocarcinoma, 1123, 1708(C)
HADDON, W.: Safety of canned foods, 1221(C)
HADJIOANNOU, J. *See* GARDIKAS, C., 1197
HADLEY, John Aubrey Elton Mayers, obituary of, 901
Haemangioma, benign metastasizing, 1164
Haematinic, new intramuscular, clinical investigations (N. S. E. Andersson), 275(O)
Haematology: *Clinical Haematology*, by R. D. Eastham, 97
— *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, by R. B. Thompson, 156
— *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, by L. G. Lajtha, 35
Haematuria after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
Haemochromatosis, inheritance of (R. H. Davison), 1262(O)
Haemodialysis for reversible acute renal tubular necrosis due to anti-Le^a (G. B. Elliott, *and others*), 992(O)
— Scribner arteriovenous fistula for (G. D. Chisholm), 30
Haemoglobins, nomenclature of (V. M. Ingram and P. S. Gerald), 764
Haemolytic disease of the newborn: " Early " exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
HAEMOPHILIA:
Anti-haemophilia remedy, 1654(P)
Haemophiliacs, female, 1512
— typewriting and, 257, 722
Mild, female with, 960(C)
Haemopoietic cells, foetal, transfusion of, in hypoplastic anaemia (R. Scott, *and others*), 1385(O)
HAEMORRHAGE:
Antepartum and post-partum, 1283
— oxytocin infusion in, 466
Dental; adenochrome monosemicarbazone in, 596
During surgery (V. M. Hercus, *and others*), 1467(O)
Intestinal; after nitrofurantoin, 1571(C)
Intraocular, after epidural injection (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
Intraperitoneal; from fibroids, 523(C), 650(C)
Ocular changes after, 816(A)
Vesical, after megavoltage irradiation (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
Haemorrhagic diathesis: Bleeding-time, prolonged, and A.H.G. deficiency treated with oestrogens, 682(O), 1024(C)
Haemosiderosis due to congenital deficiency of transferrin, 1138(A)
Haemostatic, Spanish: " Quercetol hemostatico," 1587
HAGUE, Edwina: Experiments on animals, 1713(C)
Hahnemann Symposium: *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
HAIMOVICI, H., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
HAIR:
Alopecia areata, aetiology of, 66
— in young women, 1659
Facial, in pregnancy, 1237
Loss in women, 465
Nylon hairbrushes, effect, 778, 972
HAIRE, Margaret. *See* DANF, D. S., 259
HALDANE, J. B. S., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 528
— Honorary Fellow, New College, Oxford, 318
Haldane Centenary Symposium, Oxford: Regulation of respiration, 449
HALE, J. H., LEE, L. H., and GARDNER, P. S.: Interference patterns encountered when using attenuated poliovirus vaccines, 728(O)
— *See* GARDNER, P. S., 424
HALL, R.: " Albustix ": False-positive reactions, 1566(C)
— *See* DOUGLAS, A., 200
HALL, Zaida M., and WILSON, R. R.: A new syndrome, [Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis], 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
HALLIDIE-SMITH, K. A.: " A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1706(C)
HALL-SMITH, P.: Dermatitis from penicillin in bulked milk, 1643(C)
HALSALL, R. W., and LLOYD, W. H.: Admission of elderly people to hospital; relative importance of medical and social factors, 1768
HAMILTON, M.: Aims of criminology, 1023(C)
HAMILTON, Norah Hester, obituary of, 1717
HAMILTON-PEARSON, Edgar Alan, obituary of, 315
HAMMERTON, George Herbert Leonard, obituary of, 772
HAMRE, Dorothy, and PROCKNOW, J. J.: Viruses isolated from natural common colds in the U.S.A., 1382(O)
Hand: *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
— Paraesthesia in pregnancy (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
Handicapped. *See* Disabled
HANDMAKER, S. D. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046
HANLEY, H. G.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 829(C)
HANLEY, W. P.: Packaging strips for urine-testing, 1711(C)
HANNA, S., *and others*: Effects of growth hormone on calcium and magnesium metabolism, 12(O)
— — Magnesium metabolism in parathyroid disease, 1253(O)
HANNAY, Sir Walter Leisrinck Fergusson, obituary of, 589, 655
HANSON, N. O. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
HARDERS, H. (Editor): *European Conference on Microcirculation*, 1760
HARDWICK, J. L.: Review of *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
HARDY, A. G.: Management of neurogenic disease of the bladder, 369
HARDY, J. D.: *Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches*, 1690
HARE, R.: *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, 1200
— and COOKE, E. M.: Self-contamination of patients with staphylococcal infections, 333(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Geographical pathology, 309(C)
HARGREAVES, G. R.: Review of *The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain*, by J. Farndale, 1132
— Review of *Impressions of European Psychiatry*, by W. E. Barton, *and others*, 435
— Review of *A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, by Audrey L. John, 1271
HARGREAVES, T.: Rheumatic mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy, 342(O)
HARMAN, R. R. M. *See* CALNAN, C. D., 1266
HARNDEN, D. G.: Human cytogenetics, chromosome abnormalities, 1638
HARRIS, E. J.: *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, 1547
HARRIS, E. L. *See* MCGUINNESS, B. W., 745
HARRIS, G. W.: Appointed Dr. Lee's Professor of Anatomy, University of Oxford, 530
HARRIS, P. G.: Research and drug prices, 1429(C)
HARRIS, R. J. C. (Editor): *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, 1544
HARRISON, M. T. *See* HANNA, S., 12
HARRISON, R. G.: Review of *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
— and HOEY, M. J.: *The Adrenal Circulation*, 157
HARRISON, R. J., appointed Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution, 123
HART, F. D., and EMERSON, P.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C)
HART, V. E. L.: Aplastic anaemia due to potassium perchlorate, 114(C)
Hartnup disease, 1559
Harvard University. *See under* Universities
Harveian Oration, 1161
HARVEY, William: The consummation of William Harvey; Harveian Oration (Sir Arthur Thomson), 1303(O), 1574(C)
— *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892
HASLAM, Ruth. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
HASLETT, A. W., and St. JOHN, J. (Editors): *Science Survey 2*, 1071
HASSALL, H. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
Hastings Lecture, 1508
HATCH, D. *See* ROSIN, A. J., 1219
HATHAWAY, S. R., and MONACHESI, E. D.: *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, 1270
HAUSMANN, W., and KARLISH, A. J.: Acute myxoedema precipitated by pneumonia; report of five cases, 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
HÄUSSLER, Z. *See* DÜRRIGL, T., 1128
HAVARD, C. W. H.: Pyridoxine-responsive anaemia, 1756
— and WOOD, P. H. N.: Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1568(C)
HAWES, A. J.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1431(C), 1714(C)
HAWKINS, M. F.: Dirty dummy, 1715(C)
— Unwanted free beer, 1574(C)
HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Crochet hook in lung, 894(C)
HAXTON, H.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 308(C), 520(C), 898(C)
HAYDON, L. J.: Occupational health services, 520(C)
HAYHOE, F. G. J.: Review of *Blood and Other Body Fluids*. Analysis and Compilation by L. Altman. Edited by Dorothy S. Dittmer. Under the auspices of the Committee on Biological Handbooks, 1269
— Review of *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, 434
HAYMAN, D. J.: Neuropathy after thalidomide (" distaval "), 1435(C)
— Withdrawal of thalidomide (" distaval "), 1499(C), 1644(C), 1716(C)
HAYNES, George Secretan, obituary of, 1787
HAZARD, R. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
HAZRA, T. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
HEAD, Sir Henry, 697(A)
Headache: And " eyestrain," 178(C), 710(C), 831(C), 962(C)
— Chronic, 55(C), 179(C)
— Nitrate-induced; " Monday head " (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
HEAF, F.: Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. D. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Health Services: *Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provision for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America*, by J. Dodd, 811
Health visitors, training, 1488(A)
Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505(P)
HEARING: *See also* Deafness
Audiology clinics, 986
Hearing-aids, transistor, 1721(P)
Impaired; diagnosing in young children, 1113
Registration of disabled, 1079
HEARN, G. W., and ROPER-HALL, M. J.: Obstruction of central retinal artery associated with chorea, 684(O), 766(C)
HEART: *See also* Cardiovascular; Coronary
Antimony and, 108(C), 711(C)
Arrest; in the consulting-room, 51(C)
Arrhythmia: *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, by B. Phibbs, 1336
Block; ephedrine in, 971, 1238, 1796
— intermittent; adrenocortical steroids in (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
Cardiac emergencies in young children, 377
— lesions in Reiter's disease, 53(C)
Electrocardiography: *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752
Endomyocardial fibrosis and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
Failure, acute left ventricular, after successful surgical treatment of bleeding gastric ulcer (F. T. G. Tuffnell and M. F. Stranc), 1543
— emotions and electrolytes in, 104(A)
— hypertensive, guanethidine in (S. B. Roy, *and others*), 1315(O)
Foetal; recording, 1659
Massage, external, 440(A), 711(C)
Mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
— stenosis: *The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis*, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
— valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods (K. Fraser and I. F. Kerr), 339(O)
Myocardial infarction, acute, liver function in; a study using bromsulphthalein test (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
— — peripheral gangrene in (H. Cohen), 1615
Myocarditis: Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Myocardium, fatty change, in the newborn (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure, by G. E. Murphy, 221
Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome (C. Davidson, M. F. Oliver, and R. F. Robertson), 535(O), 712(C)
Rheumatic mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)
Rupture, traumatic (W. W. Deacon), 1067, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Sarcoma, intra-atrial (B. S. L. Kidd, D. J. L. Carson, and E. S. Lamont), 1476
Sounds; gallop rhythms, 1766(A)
Surgery; controlled cross-circulation, 1660
Valvular *Disease of the Heart in Old Age*, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479
Ventricular septal defect, 1487(A)
Wounds, gunshot, with embolism; removal of missiles (J. B. Kinmonth, *and others*), 1666(O)
4th World Congress of Cardiology, 464
Heat: Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
HEATH, Newton, obituary of, 1028
HEATHCOTE, J. G. *See* MOONEY, F. S., 53
HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Neuropathy after thalidomide (" distaval "), 1084(C), 1287(C)
— Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 1292(C)
— and JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Treatment of petit mal with ethosuximide, 565
— and TIBBLES, J. A. R.: Chlorothiazide in treatment of carpal-tunnel syndrome, 29
Heberden Society, annual dinner, 1585
Hebrew University. *See under* Universities
HEGGIE, J. F.: Cooling of operating theatres, 586(C)
Height: Englishman's height (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 518(C)
HELLER, H.: Review of *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752

HELM, W. H.: Chronic bronchitis, 1564(C)
HENDERSON, J. L. (Editor): *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, 1692
HENDERSON, N. P.: Radiological hazards, 644(C)
HENDERSON, R. J., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Nasal disinfection in prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection of wounds, 330(O), 361(L), 524(C)
HENDRICKSE, R. G., and WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults, 1686
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
HENDRIE, J.: Aspirin for colds and 'flu, 1433(C)
HENDRY, G.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 650(C), 900(C)
HENDRY, N. G. C., and CARR, A. J.: Connective tissue, 178(C), 833(C)
HENNESSY, J. D.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1356(C)
HENNESSY, W. B. *See* GEORGE, E. P., 1650
HENRIQUES, Sir Basil: Sexual assaults on children. II. A magistrate's view, 1629, 1623(L)
Heparin tolerance test, 1018
Hepatectomy. *See under* Liver
Hepatitis. *See under* Liver
HEPPLESTON, J. D. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
HERCUS, V. M., *and others*: Blood loss during surgery, 1467(O)
HERD, D. A.: Chronic bronchitis, 1295(C)
— Light after dark, 179(C), 525(C)
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 769(C), 963(C)
— Early maturing and larger children, 831(C)
Hernia: Inguinal, claims for compensation, 1237
Herpes zoster: Of the eye, 373
— — Post-herpetic facial neuralgia, 190
Herpetic whitlow. *See* Whitlow, herpetic
HERRERA-LLERANDI, R.: Peritoneoscopy; endoscopic refinement *par excellence*, 661(O), 898(C)
HERRINGTON, R. N.: Electric convulsion therapy, 582(C)
HESSE, H. *See* RUBEN, H., 44
HETHERINGTON, R. J.: Blood transfusion for mass casualties, 455(C), 649(C)
— Teats and bottles, 313(C)
HEWITT, H. B.: "Clinical responsibility," 1428(C), 1777(C)
— Seasonal incidence of clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 1084(C)
HEWSON, G. E.: Latent brucellosis in farmers, 712(C)
HIJMANS, W., *and others*: Serological overlap between lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease, 909(O)
HILL, Sir Austin Bradford, presentation to, 187
— Professor Emeritus of Medical Statistics, University of London, 395
— *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 1547
HILL, C., appointed Minister of Housing and Local Government and Minister for Welsh Affairs, 1009(A)
HILL, K. R. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 1113
HILL, R. D.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 1022(C)
HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, appointed Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
HINTON, J. M. *See* BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
Hip, dislocation, congenital, 47(C), 171(C), 311(C), 387(C), 647(C), 832(C), 894(C), 1650(C)
HIRSH, B.: Nystagmus and alcoholic intoxication, 1712(C)
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1780(C)
HIRSH, J.: A clinical trial of procaine hydrochloride, 1684(O)
Hirsutism. *See under* Hair
HISLOP, J. A. *See* BANKS, A. L., 97
History of medicine. *See* Medicine: History
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition, 1444
HOBBS, H. E. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 1605
HOBBS, J. T.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 832(C)
HOBSON, Frederick Greig, obituary of, 115
HOBSON, R. F.: Review of *C. G. Jung*, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
HOCH, P. H. *See* KALINOWSKY, L. B., 1759
HODGES, Robert James Hamer, obituary of, 1440, 1653
Hodgkin's disease, benign, 504(L)
— — clinical onset, seasonal incidence (Marion D. Cridland), 621(O), 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
HODGSON, A. R.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 647(C), 1650(C)
HODSON, A. W., and LATNER, A. L.: Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 243(C), 456(C)
HOENIG, J., and GITTLESON, N. L.: Weight-gaining: A therapeutic trial with tolbutamide, 1403
HOEY, M. J. *See* HARRISON, R. G., 157
HOFF, W. van 't, HORNABROOK, R. W., and MARKS, V.: Hypopituitarism associated with intracranial aneurysms, 1190(O), 1362(C)
HOFFER, A., and OSMOND, H.: *The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, 35
HOLBOROW, E. J. *See* HIJMANS, W., 909
HOLLIS, H.: Reversed-ear syndrome, 710(C)
HOLLISTER, R. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
HOLLMAN, A.: Routine immunization, 1292(C), 1502(C)
HOLLMAN, C. E.: Prevention of warts, 314(C)
HOLMES, David Price, obituary of, 714
HOLMES, L. G.: Nuclear war, 1496(C)
HOLMES-SMITH, A. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
HOLMGREN, Israel, obituary of, 1091
HOLT, Betty D.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 766(C), 1025(C)
HOLT, Mary C.: Methoserpidine; a non-depressant isomer of reserpine, 415(O) (correction, 596), 584(C)
HOLT, R. J. *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, appeal, 657
Homosexuality: Medical records, qualified privilege of, 596
— Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505(P)
Honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
HONG KONG:
Anne Black Health Centre, 644
B.C.G. vaccinations in, 1716
Cholera in: Vital statistics, 591, 655
Medical Advisory Board, 186
New psychiatric hospital, 255
Social work training; E. Younghusband's report accepted, 1703
University. *See under* Universities
Water supplies, 743
HOOKE, Robert, 1304
HOPE-STONE, H. F., and KEY, J. J.: Anticoagulant therapy in superior mediastinal obstruction, 1126
HOPKINS, E. J., *and others*: Controlled trial of "virugon" in treatment of measles, 1263(O)
Horder Centre for Arthritics, 839
HORLER, A. R. *See* DEWAR, H. A., 671, 832
HORMONES:
Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine: und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander. 3rd ed. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, edited by R. Ammon and W. Dirscherl, 873
Growth hormone and diabetes mellitus, 1451
— — effects on calcium and magnesium metabolism (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752
Imbalance and diabetes mellitus, 1484(L)
In mongolism, 1035
HORN, D. B. *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
HORNABROOK, R. W. *See* HOFF, W. van 't, 1190
Horse Shoe Club, 321
HORWITZ, O.: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, 1761
Hospital Building Bulletin, 593
Hospital Building Notes, 123, 657, 1585
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, diamond jubilee, 255
HOSPITALS: *See also under* Individual hospitals by name
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187, 1373
Beds: Emergency Bed Service, report 1960–61, 463
— For chronic sick, 581(C)
— Maternity, in London, 1552(A)
Building programme, 460(P), 1654(P)
Casualty and accident departments in Scotland, 904
Central Sterile Supply, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
Central sterile supply departments, 345, 657
Children in: *The Welfare of Children in Hospital*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
Clinical responsibility of G.P.s and S.H.M.O.s, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Costing returns 1960–61, 1234
Costs: United Sheffield Hospitals, 474
The Day Hospital Movement in Great Britain, by J. Farndale, 1132
Day hospitals, 1079
Design: international symposium at Dundee, 512, 645(C)
— Mental hospitals, 1079
Elderly people, admission (R. W. Halsall and W. H. Lloyd), 1768
Electronic recording systems in, 1087(C)
Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust and University of Glasgow, 1229
The Filing of Management Papers, by the Hospital Organization and Methods Service of the Ministry of Health, 187
Five-day ward at Leicester Royal Infirmary, 321
Future of general and hospital practice, 303
General practitioners and hospital beds in the United Kingdom (J. H. Hunt), 848(O)
— — — hospitals; lack of contact (King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, annual report), 819(A)
— — in, 304, 636(A), 847
Geriatric departments, understaffed, 1719(P)
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Human relations in, 249(P), 1299, 1429(C)
Infection in: Cross-infection from baths, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
— — Nasal carriage of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— — Post-operative, in a casualty department (J. McK. Buchanan, *and others*), 1678(O)
HOSPITALS (*continued*):
Infection in (*continued*):
— — Self-contamination of patients with staphylococci (R. Hare and E. M. Cooke), 333(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— — Staphylococcal, control, 361(L)
— — — epidemic, control under adverse conditions (V. H. Bowers and J. R. Rose), 1044(O)
— — — infection in a surgical ward (I. F. McNeill, I. A. Porter, and C. A. Green), 798(O)
— — — of wounds, nasal disinfection in prevention (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— — — septicaemia in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
In-patients. *See* Hospitals: Patients
Lerwick, Shetlands, new hospital, 531
London postgraduate teaching hospitals, 60(P)
Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
Medical staff; junior; nationalities and turnover (Sheffield Regional Hospital Board), 950, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
— — S.H.M.O.s, clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
— staffing; grading of posts, 1506(P)
— — of Scottish hospitals; review committee, 1509
— — Platt Report, 159(L), 250(P), 1341(L), 1368(P)
— — review, 1506(P)
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Minister of Health's Address to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 144
National plan for, 250(P)
Noise in, 111(C), 249(P), 575(A)
Nuffield Provincial Hospital Trust's 21st, 41(A)
Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals, 968
— — — — — — — Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
Patients: In-patient statistics (Vital Statistics), 1655, 1721
— *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249, 1299, 1429(C)
— Person or case?, 1299, 1429(C)
Pharmacists in, 183(P)
Planning; at Birmingham, based on teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
Staff; religious convictions, 460(P)
Visiting hours, 249(P)
HOUGH, P. *See* KEMP, J. W., 1295
HOUGHTON, L. E.: Aspirin anonymous, 1089(C), 1433(C)
HOUSEMAN, Joan: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Housing: Homes without baths or lavatories, 1720(P)
— Housing Bill, 60(P)
— In London; 503 families in Hammersmith (S. Carne), 1556, 1707(C)
HOUSTON, W.: Extraperitoneal fibrosis, 1022(C)
Houston Neurological Society: *Pathogenesis and Treatment of Cerebrovascular Disease. Seventh Annual Scientific Meeting of the Houston Neurological Society, Texas Medical Center, Houston, Texas*, edited by W. S. Fields, 1131
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Free beer, 1786(C)
HOWE, P.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1084(C), 1287(C), 1570(C)
HOWE, R. G. S.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
HOWELLS, C. H. L. *See* JONES, H. E., 1187
HOWIE, R. N. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., 869
HOWITT, G. *See* FENTEM, P. H., 1616
HUBBARD, J. P., and CLEMANS, W. V.: *Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, 1619
HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
— Review of *Multiple-Choice Examinations in Medicine. A Guide for Examiner and Examinee*, by J. P. Hubbard and W. V. Clemans, 1619
— Review of *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, *and others*, 1619
— Review of *13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, by A. S. V. Burgen and N. G. Emmelin, 1001
— Review of *Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to the 75th birthday of L. A. Orbeli, 1336
— Review of *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, translated by M. Roublev, 753
— Review of *Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
HULL, D. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879(A)
Human Tissue Bill, 60(P), 316(P), 395
HUME, John Hamilton, obituary of, 58
HUNT, A. H.: Review of *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, by C. Olivier, 1003
— Review of *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, by M. J. Mackby, 1070
HUNT, J. H.: General practitioners and hospital beds in the United Kingdom, 848(O)

HUNTER, G. A. *See* DONALD, G. F., 383
HUNTER, J. D., and WONG, L. C. K.: Plasma cholesterol levels in New Zealand; observations in 1,000 urban males, 486(O)
HURST, D. W.: Two cases of benign stricture of oesophagus after gastrectomy for pyloric stenosis, 1460(O)
HUSSAIN, K. K. *See* MCMATH, W. F. T., 91
HUTCHISON, J.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 1288(C)
HUTFIELD, D. C.: Fusion of labia minora, 454(C), 587(C)
HUTTON, Laura: *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, 1339
Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae. *See* Lipoid proteinosis
HYAMS, D. E., and LEGG, N. J.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
Hydantoin anticonvulsants and lymphosarcoma, 366(A)
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, 1100(O)
Hydrocephalus: Syndrome due to bacterial colonization of Spitz–Holter valves (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
Hydrocortisone, intrathecal, in tuberculous meningitis in children (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
— local, in burns, 398
" Hygroton." *See* Chlorthalidone
HYNES, W.: " Swollen legs," 304
Hyperbilirubinaemia and perceptive deafness (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A)
Hypercholesterolaemia, dextro-thyroxine and, 1095
HYPERTENSION:
And coronary disease, 1299 (correction, 1448)
Causes, 1342(L)
Guanethidine in (G. E. Bauer, *and others*), 410(O)
— — hypertensive heart failure (S. B. Roy, *and others*), 1315(O)
Hypokalaemia in (O. Wrong), 419(O)
Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
Investigation (H. L. Matthews), 299
Methoserpidine in (Mary C. Holt), 415(O) (correction, 596), 584(C)
Of pregnancy, 1007(A), 1501(C)
Portal: Intrasplenic isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
— *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, by M. J. Mackby, 1070
Pulmonary, syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis and, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Reorientations in hypertensive disorders (J. McMichael), 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
Hyperuricaemia, 1765(A)
HYPHER, N. C.: Aorto-enteric fistula, 900(C)
— Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 1025(C)
Hypnosis: For refractive errors, 596
— In treatment of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
— Selective deafness produced by direct suggestion, investigation (S. Black and E. R. Wigan), 736(O), 956(C)
Hypnotics: Non-barbiturate, 1499(C)
Hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease, faecal P.V.P. excretion in (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
Hypocalcaemia, skin changes in, 1561
Hypogammaglobulinaemia: In chronic lymphatic leukaemia (G. H. Fairley and R. B. Scott), 920(O)
Hypoglycaemic agents, oral, long-term value, 1587
Hypokalaemia in hypertension (O. Wrong), 419(O)
Hypophysectomy, in advanced breast cancer (Evelyn Boesen, E. J. R. Smith, and D. N. Baron), 790(O)
Hypopituitarism with intracranial aneurysms (W. van 't Hoff, R. W. Hornabrook, and V. Marks), 1190(O), 1362(C)
Hypoproteinaemia, severe, cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Hypothyroidism: *Les hypothyroides*. Vol. I of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Hypothyroidism: Incidence in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
Hysterectomy and oophorectomy, obesity after, 65, 324
Hysteria: *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, by E. Kretschmer, 1268

I

IBRAHIM, M. S., and ABDEL-WAHAB, M. F.: Intrasplenic isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation, 623, 1023(C)
Ife University. *See under* Universities
IFFY, L.: Post-operative urinary-tract infection, 829(C), 1087(C)
Ileus, paralytic, after amitryptyline, 1648(C)
Illegitimacy: Illegitimate births in the U.S.A. (Vital Statistics), 461
— National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 395
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Review of *Carcinoma of the Colon*, by E. G. Muir, 358
ILLINGWORTH, D. G.: Barium studies in the aged, 108(C) (correction, 258)
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Review of *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
— Review of *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
— Review of *The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological, and Social Development*, edited by H. C. Stuart and D. G. Prugh, 1758
— Review of *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Illustration: *Art and the Scientist*, by G. Lapage, 1130
" Ilosone." *See* Erythromycin propionyl ester lauryl sulphate
IMLAH, N. W.: Phenoxypropazine, 1713(C)
IMMIGRANTS:
Chest radiography, 759(A)
Numbers of, 1654(P)
Tuberculosis among, 1720(P)
Venereal disease in, 224(L)
Immigration: Commonwealth Immigration Bill, health clause, 1297(P)
— Tuberculous immigrant, 1624(L)
IMMUNIZATION:
Before visiting India, 721
Break in course, 257
Panic immunization: some thoughts on recent events (G. Bousfield), 43, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C), 900(C)
Reaction to vaccines, 660
Schedules, 398, 756(A), 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C), 1795
Immunology: *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
— Immunological treatment of placental choriocarcinoma (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
IMPEY, S. G., and MOORE, T.: Nutritive value of bread made from flour treated with chlorine dioxide, 553(O)
Implants, corrosion of; Smith-Petersen type hip nails (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
Impotence, examination for, 842
IMRIE, Thomas, obituary of, 902
Income tax: Consultants' taxes: Test cases. House of Lords decision, 182
— — Copyright, sale of, and income tax, 65
Incontinence. *See* Urine, incontinence
INDIA:
British medical officers in India; request for material by Osmania Medical College, 1723
Cholera in, 529 (Vital Statistics)
Immunization programme for visiting, 721
Medical colleges, number of, 1264
Tuberculosis in, chemotherapy, 1073(L)
Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:
Cement dust, 40(A)
Congress of Industrial Medicine, Berlin, 720
Draft Blast Furnace and Saw Mills Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961, 1672
Draft Chemical Works Ambulance (Amendment) Regulations, 1961, 1672
Health survey in City of London offices, 1793
Industrial accidents and diseases (Vital Statistics), 121, 393, 717, 903, 967, 1370, 1583
Industrial Injuries Act, administration of, 528(P)
Industrial rehabilitation unit, Perivale, 1772
Industrial-bullet wound, 1785(C)
" Monday head "; nitrate-induced headache (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
Occupational First Aid, by St. John Ambulance Association, 1071
Occupational health, G.P.s and, 1216
— — service: Comprehensive; future of, and need for, 528(P)
— — services, 37(L), 242(C), 386(C), 391(P), 520(C), 1653(P), 1720(P)
Pneumoconiosis, coalworker's, recent research, 1764(A)
— infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
Railway Medical Services, International Union of; Congress, 255
Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for 1960, 657
Steel workers, visual standards for, 1035
Toxic substances, effects of prolonged exposure (J. M. Barnes), 1097(O)
Tuberculosis in the factory; employer's liability, 721
INFANTS. *See also* Children
Crying (Shush !), 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
Enteritis, antibiotics in, 1205(A)
Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
Feeding: Before adoption, 51(C)
INFANTS (*continued*):
Feeding (*continued*):
— Early weaning in aetiology of ulcerative colitis (E. D. Acheson and S. C. Truelove), 929(O), 1499(C), 1501(C)
— Teats and bottles, 313(C), 901(C)
Newborn: Case demonstrations at B.M.A. Clinical Meeting, Sheffield, 377
— Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693(L)
— Dosage for, 947(L), 1361(C)
— " Early " exchange transfusion (W. Walker), 1513(O), 1708(C)
— Finger-tip necrosis; hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
— Meningitis in, 226(A)
— Mortality, perinatal, survey, 1284
— Myocardium, fatty change in (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
— *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, by National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare, 1585
— *The Newborn Child*, by D. G. Vulliamy, 691
— Resuscitation by cooling, 102(A)
— Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
— Staphylococcus and (V. D. Plueckhahn), 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
— *Staph. aureus*, nasal carriage of (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— Tetanus, neonatal, in New Guinea; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
— Thrush (H. Shrand), 1530(O)
Nuffield Foundation neonatal research unit, 1444
Pancreatic cyst; recovery after marsupialization (W. H. Power), 625
Premature: Kernicterus and, 242(C)
— *The Premature Baby*, 5th ed., by V. Mary Crosse, 1759
Prone or supine, 963(C), 1152(C)
Taking temperature, 652(C)
Infection: Cross-infection. *See* Hospitals: Infection in
— Face masks; value in preventing spread of infection, 1512
INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Acute; changing patterns (T. Anderson; C. H. Stuart-Harris; S. Thomson; G. I. Watson), 301
Annual Report on the Work of the Infectious Diseases Hospitals, 1960, 1744
Routine immunization schedules, 756(A), 763, 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
Vital Statistics, 61, 121, 185, 253, 319, 393, 462, 529, 591, 655, 717, 773, 837, 902, 967, 1031, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1507, 1583, 1655, 1722, 1792
Inflammation: *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, edited by L. C. Mills and J. H. Moyer, 1407
INFLUENZA:
Aspirin for, 1433(C)
Diagnosis, serological, rapid (N. R. Grist, J. Kerr, and B. Isaacs), 431
Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
Vaccination against, 944(L)
INGRAM, J. T.: Review of *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., by Emma S. Moss and A. L. McQuown, 1002
— Review of *Dermatology. Diagnosis and Treatment*, by Marion B. Sulzberger, J. Wolf, and V. H. Witten, 434
— Review of *Dermatology for Students*, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
— Review of *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
— Review of *A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine*, by D. M. Pillsbury, W. B. Shelley, and A. M. Kligman, 568
— Review of *Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases*, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1619
INGRAM, V. M., and GERALD, P. S.: Nomenclature of haemoglobins, 764
INJECTIONS:
Epidural; intraocular haemorrhage after (C. J. Clark and J. Whitwell), 1612(O)
Hypodermic, instruction in, 1704
Intramuscular, 758(A), 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
Intrathecal, syringes for, 465, 908
Injuries: *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
INMAN, W. S.: Headache and " eyestrain," 178(C), 710(C)
INNES, J., and NEWALL, J.: Seasonal incidence in clinical onset of Hodgkin's disease, 765(C), 896(C), 1022(C), 1084(C), 1714(C)
Insanity, finding of, no appeal against (Irene Mary Dake), 1230
INSECTICIDES: *See also* Pesticides
Mosquito repellent, 907
Toxicity, 1097(O)
Vaporizers, electrically heated, 324, 972
W.H.O. committee, 1372

Insemination, artificial: A.I.H. and nullity, 60
— — Of oligospermic semen, 1301
Institute of Cancer Research: Annual report, 1657
Institute of Child Health: Nuffield Foundation neonatal research unit, 1444
— — — — United Nations Children's Fund grant to, 124
Insulin antagonism and human diabetes, 632(L), 1450
International Association of Gerontology, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
International Association of Microbiological Societies: Permanent Section on Biological Standardization; 7th international congress, 532
International Cardiovascular Society's symposium: Occlusive disease of visceral arteries, 822
International Federation of Medical Student Associations: President, 904
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 531
— — — — — 1961 meeting, 461, 1081
International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
International Society of Cardiology: 4th World Congress of Cardiology, 464
International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
International Union of Railway Medical Services Congress, 256
International Union of Therapeutics, 7th congress, 776
Intersex: *Die Intersexualität*, edited by C. Overzier, 1069
— New variant, with discussion of developmental aspects (P. N. Shah, *and others*), 474(O)
Intervertebral disks. *See under* Spine
INTESTINE. *See also* Colon
Bleeding after nitrofurantoin ("furadantin"), 1571(C)
Infection, sulphonamides in; local or systemic action? 519(C), 574(C), 646(C), 834(C)
Intussusception, adenovirus and (P. S. Gardner), 495
Meckel's diverticulum in childhood (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
Obstruction: Orange-bolus, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis (J. I. Burn and B. S. Jones), 747, 757(A)
Small: Disorders; symposium at Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1639
Intravenous fat emulsions, 1416(A)
Intussusception, adenovirus and (P. S. Gardner), 495
Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1585
Invalids. *See* Disabled
Iodide in prophylaxis against iodine-131, 1447
Iodine, radioactive. *See* Radioiodine
Ionizing radiations. *See under* Radiation
Ions: *Transport and Accumulation in Biological Systems*, by E. J. Harris, 1547
Ipswich Medical Library, 15
Ireland. *See* Eire
Ireland, Northern. *See* Northern Ireland
Iron-dextrin, intravenous, in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. Fielding), 279(O), 769(C), 1226(C)
Iron-sorbitol: Clinical investigations (N. S. E. Andersson), 275(O)
— To-day's Drugs, 1641
IRVINE, E. D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1218(C)
IRVING, M.: "Pethilorfan" in domiciliary obstetrics, 1573(C)
IRWIN, Sir Samuel Thompson, obituary of, 56
ISAACS, B. *See* GRIST, N. R., 431
ISAACSON, C. *See* TAITZ, L. S., 152
"Ismelin." *See* Guanethidine
Isoenzymes of alkaline phosphatase, 243(C), 456(C)
Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation in chronic bronchitis (P. O. Leggat, C. Verity, and D. J. Newell), 88(O), 1432(C)
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
Israel Medical Association: 5th World Assembly, 1216
ISRAËLS, M. C. G.: Review of *Clinical Haematology*, by R. D. Eastham, 97
— Review of *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
— Review of *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, by R. B. Thompson, 156
ISSEROW, L. *See* LEVIN, S. E., 1533

J

JACK, G.: Wasp venom and diabetes, 1712(C)
JACKSON, D.: Injuries from fireworks, 1184(O), 1206(A), 1357(C), 1434(C), 1649(C)
JACKSON, J. G. L.: Personal medical records, 895(C)
JACKSON, J. M., ANDERSON, J. R., and GEBBIE, D.: Immunological treatment of choriocarcinoma, 1708(C)
JACKSON, N.: Medical aid to developing countries, 961(C)
— Underwater swimming, 310(C)
JACKSON, R. H., and BIRD, A. R.: Meckel's diverticulum in childhood, 1399(O), 1782(C)
JACOBS, A.: Geographical pathology, 109(C)
JACOBS, A. G.: Case of Reiter's syndrome in childhood, 155
JACOBS, H.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1436(C), 1649(C)
JACOBS, H. (*continued*):
— and RUSSELL, W. R.: "Functional disorders"; a follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis, 346(O), 521(C)
JACOBS, Patricia A.: Chromosome analysis, 1639
JACOBB, R. G.: Research and drug prices, 1429(C)
JAFFÉ, G. V.: Oral contraception, 112(C)
JAMES, D. B.: Shush!, 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
JAMES, D. G.: Review of *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, by R. H. Durham, 1270
JAMESON, J. E.: Wooing sleep, 1499(C)
JANZEN, A. H. *See* SHAPIRO, R., 942
Japan, medical teaching and research in, 1466
JARRETT, A.: Reversed-ear syndrome and the mechanism of barotrauma, 483(O), 507(A), 712(C), 769(C), 895(C)
JARRETT, R. J., and PYKE, D.: Types of diabetes, 49(C)
JARVIS, B. S.: Research on mental defectives, 1295(C)
Jaundice and perceptive deafness (L. Fisch and A. P. Norman), 142(O), 162(A), 580(C)
— fatal, after pheniprazine (P. H. Fentem and G. Howitt), 1616
JAWORSKI, J.: Plantar warts, 1573(C)
JEANES, A. L. *See* FRIEDMANN, I., 581
JEANS, G. S.: Free beer, 1502(C)
"Jectofer." *See under* Iron-sorbitol
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone. Revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
— and WOODCOCK, A. S.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies, 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)
JELLINEK, E. H. *See* KELLY, R. E., 421
JENKINS, G. N.: *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., 1691
JENKINS, J. S.: Progesterone and norethisterone in cyclical oedema and ascites, 861(O)
JENNETT, S. (Translator): *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*, 569
JEREMY, D. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
JERWOOD, B. E.: Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 385(C)
JESSOP, W. J. E. *See* ACHESON, R. M., 1108
JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1286(C)
— *See also* HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 565
JOCELYN, P. C. *See* STEWART, C. P., 1131
JOHN, Audrey L.: *A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse*, 1271
JOHN, H. T.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C)
JOHN, J. St. *See* HASLETT, A. W., 1071
John Cary House, opening, 1093
JOHNS, Nora M.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
JOHNSON, H. D.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1361(C), 1497(C)
JOHNSON, J.: Diabetes, neurogenous deafness, and retinal degeneration, 646(C)
JOHNSON, W. M. (Editor): *The Older Patient*, 1545
JOHNSTON, A. W., *and others*: The triple-X syndrome; clinical, pathological, and chromosomal studies in three mentally retarded cases, 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
JOHNSTON, C. M.: Review of *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
JOHNSTON, R. N., *and others*: Trial of phenethicillin in chronic bronchitis, 985(O)
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*. Revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
Joints: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
— Problems of movement, 47(C)
— *Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics*, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
JONES, Arthur Maddock, obituary of, 315
JONES, B. S. *See* BURN, J. I., 747
JONES, C. K.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 456(C), 712(C), 832(C), 1026(C)
JONES, Georgeanna S. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
JONES, H. E., and HOWELLS, C. H. L.: Pulmonary agenesis, 1187(O)
JONES, H. W., jun. *See* JOHNSTON, A. W., 1046, 1645
JONES, Herbert Martin Royds, obituary of, 1030
JONES, L. B. H., MICHAEL, A. M., and OMMER, J. P.: Clinical trial of methoserpidine in general practice, 1738(O)
JONES, N. C. H.: Review of *The Red Cell*, by T. A. J. Prankerd, 751
JONES, R. N.: Amputation through the knee, 1496(C), 1786(C)
JONES, R. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C)
JORDAN, Mabel: Nuclear war, 1227(C)
JOUHAR, A. J.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1089(C)
JOURNALS:
Acta Neuropathologica, 464
Biochemical Journal, change of address, 1235
Biochemistry, 719
Birmingham Medical Review, continued as *Midland Medical Review*, 657
British Medical Journal: Drugs in the Treatment of Disease, 628
JOURNALS (*continued*):
British Medical Journal (*continued*):
— — — Medical assistant editor, 1299, 1444
— — — Reprints, 1150(C)
— — — Style, 712(C)
"*Enzymologia Biologica et Clinica*," 1585
Experimental Eye Research, 1585
Journal of Mental Science, back numbers, 247(C)
Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1724
Journal of Sport Medicine and Physical Fitness, 594
Medical Press, ceased publication, 949(A)
Midland Medical Review continuation of *Birmingham Medical Review*, 657
Minerva Dietologica, 396
Problems of Psychology, 395
Revista Española de Neuropsiquiatria Infantil, 396
University of Leeds Medical Journal, last issue, 1161
Vision Research, 657
Wanted by Athens Children's Hospital, 395
JUNG, C. G.: *C. G. Jung*, by E. A. Bennet, 1479
JUNOD, Marcel, obituary of, 116, 182
JUNOR, J. W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
JURASZ, Anthoni Thomas Alexander, obituary of, 966

K

KAESER, A. C. *See* MARSHALL, J., 73, 831, 963
KALINOWSKY, L. B., and HOCH, P. H.: *Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy: Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods*, 1759
KANDER, Herbert Sigmund, obituary of, 1503
Kaposi's sarcoma, 373
KARLISH, A. J. *See* HAUSMANN, W., 1063, 1568
Karolinska Institute: Waterston, D., President, British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, awarded 150th anniversary medal, 904
KATZ, B. *See* BUTLER, J. A. V., 291
KAWERAU, E.: Review of *Fermente-Hormone-Vitamine; und die Beziehungen Dieser Wirkstoffe Zueinander*. 3rd ed. Vol. 1. *Fermente*, edited by R. Ammon and K. Myrbäck. Vol. 2. *Hormone*, edited by R. Ammon and W. Dirscherl, 873
KAY, A. W.: Alimentary bleeding and anaemia, 367
— *See also* GILLESPIE, I. E., 175, 456
KAY, H. E. M. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
KAYE, S. L.: Corticosteroids in asthma, 1781(C)
KEELE, C. A., and NEIL, E. (Revisers): *Samson Wright's Applied Physiology*, 10th ed., 1544
KEIDAN, S. E.: The tiger's nose, 1573(C)
KEIGHLEY, Elizabeth: V.D. examinations in prison, 1569(C)
KEKWICK, A.: Renal failure, 1208, 1501(C)
KELLAR, R. J.: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone, revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
KELLGREN, J. H.: Osteoarthrosis in patients and populations, 1(O), 834(C)
KELLY, B. G.: Alcoholism and partial gastrectomy, 1574(C)
KELLY, M.: Accident neurosis, 110(C)
KELLY, P. M. *See* PETCH, C. P., 1709
KELLY, R. E., and JELLINEK, E. H.: Intrathecal tuberculin in disseminated sclerosis; a controlled trial, 421(O)
KELSEY, D.: Aspirin anonymous, 1433(C)
KEMP, J. W., *and others*: Dr. C. de L. Shortt Memorial Fund, 1295(C)
KEMP, N. H.: Cytogenetic studies in acute leukaemia, 48(C)
— *See also* ANDERS, C. J., 1516
KEMPTON, John Joseph, obituary of, 388, 527, 654
KENDALL, D.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1293(C)
KENDELL, R. E.: Acute myxoedema, 1289(C), 1568(C)
KERLEY, P.: Cause of death of *x*-ray martyrs and estimation of doses, 368
Kernicterus and prematurity, 242(C)
KERR, D. N. S. *See* COMAISH, J. S., 84
— *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
KERR, I. F. *See* FRASER, K., 339
KERR, J. *See* GRIST, N. R., 431
KERR, J. A.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1436(C)
KERSHAW, J. D.: *Handicapped Children*, 1130
— Trends in child psychiatry, 1784(C)
KESSEL, N., and GROSSMAN, G.: Suicide in alcoholics, 1671(O)
KEY, Benjamin William Martin Aston, obituary of, 1366
KEY, J. J. *See* HOPE-STONE, H. F., 1126
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the occasion of his Seventieth Birthday with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
KHATUA, S. P.: Role of intrathecal hydrocortisone in tuberculous meningitis in children, 1597(O)
KHO, L. K.: Red-cell aplasia in marasmus and kwashiorkor, 1086(C), 1357(C)
KIDD, B. S. L., CARSON, D. J. L., and LAMONT, E. S.: Intra-atrial sarcoma, 1476
KIDD, H. A.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 173(C), 308(C), 452(C), 713(C)
KIDD, H. B.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1641(C), 1780(C)

KIDMAN, George Edwin, obituary of, 1365

KIDNEY: *See also* Nephritis
Biopsy in gout, 584(C)
Calculi, irrigation of renal pelvis for, 1415(A)
Disease in diabetes, 1351, 1492(C)
Failure (Clinicopathological Conference), 1208, 1501(C)
Goodpasture's syndrome, 298(A), 1646(C)
Ischaemia; and hypertension (W. S. Peart), 300
Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22–23, 1960, edited by M. D. Milne, 629
Renal hypertension, 1241
Rheumatoid arthritis and renal disease (Clinicopathological Conference), 229
Tubular acidosis, 1276(A), 1567(C)
— necrosis, reversible acute, due to anti-Le^a; successful treatment by haemodialysis (G. B. Elliott, *and others*), 992(O)

KILLMAN, S.-A.: *Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance*, 873
KILPATRICK, G. S.: Prevalence of anaemia in the general population; a rural and an industrial area compared, 1736(O), 1762(L)
Kimble Methodology Award, 1724
KINCAID-SMITH, Priscilla. *See* FAIRLEY, K. F., 1646
KING, Harold Holmes, obituary of, 1364
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Annual report; lack of contact between G.P.s and their local hospitals, 819(A)
King's College Hospital Medical School, dinner, 969
KINGSFORD, Margaret Hypatia, obituary of, 1652
KINGSLEY, H. J.: Leg ulcers, 115(C)
— Lolly rash?, 897(C), 1023(C)
KINLOUGH, M. A., and ROBSON, H. N.: Study of chromosomes in human leukaemia by a direct method, 1052(O)
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, by M. F. A. Woodruff, 1758
— *and others*: Gunshot wounds of the heart with embolism; removal of missiles from cardiac chambers with aid of extracorporeal circulation, 1666(O)
KINSLEY, Barbara J. *See* MILLER, Christine L., 1322
KIPPAX, P. W. *See* CARO, D., 1646
KIRK, R. M.: Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass, 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)
KIRKLAND, J. A., and MORGAN, H. G.: Undiagnosed diabetes, 1711(C)
KIRMAN, B.: Review of *Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment*, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
— *See also* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
KLENERMAN, L.: Industrial-bullet wound, 1785(C)
KLIGMAN, A. M. *See* PILLSBURY, D. M., 568
KLOPPER, A.: The contraceptive pill, 1354(C), 1494(C)
Knee: Amputation through, 1355(C), 1786(C)
KNIGHT, P. R., and SCOTT, P. J.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 1150(C)
KNIGHTS, H. T.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 1649(C)
KNOEFEL, P. K.: *Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents*, 290
KNOWELDEN, J. *See* STUART-HARRIS, J., 1146
KNOWLES, J. P.: Difficulties in weaning in steroid treatment of asthma, 1396(O), 1781(C)
KNOX, Alexander Campbell White, obituary of, 1438, 1578
KNUDSEN, E. T., ROLINSON, G. N., and STEVENS, Shirley: Absorption and excretion of "penbritin," 198(O), 233(L), 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
KOCEN, R. S., and CRITCHLEY, E.: Mumps epididymo-orchitis and its treatment with cortisone; report of a controlled trial, 20(O)
KOCHHAR, K. S.: Chlorpromazine in tetanus, 789(O)
KOCHHAR, M. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
KOHNSTAMM, O. S.: Radioactive iodine in milk, 1364(C)
KONDI, Athena. *See* FOY, H., 1357
KONORSKI, J. *See* FESSARD, A., 1620
KONSTAM, P. *See* BLESOVSKY, A., 1151
KONSTAM, S. *See* BLESOVSKY, A., 1151
KORYBSKI, T., and KURYLOWICZ, W.: *Antibiotica. Herkunft, Arten, Eigenschaften*, 690
KOSS, L. G.: Carcinoma-in-situ, 1571(C)
KRAATZ, H., GRAFFI, A., and GUMMEL, H. (Editors): *Berliner Symposion über Fragen der Carcinogenese*, 433
KRAMER, M. S.: Cardiac arrest in the consulting-room, 51(C)
Kraurosis vulvae, 128
KRAUS, A.: Fluoride toothpaste, diphtheria and influenza, 54(C)
KREBS, Sir Hans, awarded Copley Medal, Royal Society, 1345(A), 1372
KREMER, M., and FULLERTON, Pamela M.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
— *See also* CRITCHLEY, MacD., 1152
— *See also* FULLERTON, Pamela M., 855, 1498
KRETSCHMER, E.: *Hysteria. Reflex and Instinct*, 1268
KUBZANSKY, P. E. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
KUMOJI, V. A. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
KURREIN, F. *See* MOYES, E. N., 1564
Kuru: Haptoglobin types in natives from the Kuru region and other parts of Melanesia (J. H. Bennett), 428
KURYLOWICZ, W. *See* KORYBSKI, T., 690
Kwashiorkor, red-cell aplasia in, 1086(C), 1357(C)

L

LA BARRE, J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
Labia minora, fusion, 314(C), 454(C), 523(C), 525(C), 587(C), 650(C), 712(C), 770(C), 964(C)
Laboratories: *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies of the Nuffield Foundation*, 568
Laboratory investigations: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270

LABOUR. *See also* Presentation
Ante-partum haemorrhage, oxytocin infusion in, 466
— rupture, silent, of uterus (W. G. Millar), 218
Induction (T. B. Fitzgerald), 299
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164

LACEY, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1584
Lactic acid-peroxide mouthwash, 1237, 1660
LAHIRI, D. C.: Cholera, 380(C)
LAING, S. R. S.: Intramuscular injections, 1716(C)
LAIRD, A. P.: Fusion of labia minora, 770(C)
LAJTHA, L. G.: *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, 35
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
— Review of *Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery*, by H. Middlemiss, 291
— Review of *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, 5th ed., by M. Thorek, 1071
LAKEY, J. R. A. *See* ABBATT, J. D., 942
Lalor Foundation awards, 904
LAMBERT, T. D.: Meckel's diverticulum, 1782(C)
LAMONT, D.: Electronic recording systems, 1087(C)
— Noise in hospital, 111(C), 249(P)
LAMONT, E. S. *See* KIDD, B. S. L., 1476
LAMPARD, M. E.: Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
LANARI, A.: Under-water swimming, 829(C)
LANCASTER, Dorothy, obituary of, 180
LANCER, K.: "Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
LANDAU, Alice, *v.* Werner, T. A.: Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
LANE, C. R., and LAWRENCE, A.: Home-made wine as a cause of lead-poisoning; report of case, 939, 1086(C), 1294(C)
LANE-PETTER, W.: Experiments on animals, 1645(C)
LANG, H. A.: Human orf, 1566(C)
LANGREDER, W.: *Gynäkologische Urologie*, 942
LANSKY, G. S. *See* CONEN, P. E., 1055
LAPAGE, G.: *Art and the Scientist*, 1130
LARKS, S. D.: *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, 752
Laryngeal obstruction, acute, in children, general anaesthesia for tracheostomy (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
LASS, R., and SHEPHARD, E.: Mumps arthritis, 1613(O)
LATCHMORE, A. J. C. *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 426
LATNER, A. L. *See* HODSON, A. W., 243, 456
LAUFFER, M. A. *See* SMITH, K. M., 98
LAURENCE, D. R.: Drugs and the student, 55(C), 244(C)
LAURENCE, G. D. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
— *See* GOFFE, A. P., 1244
LAURENCE, W.: Safety belts in cars, 52(C)
LAVELL, H. H.: The wrong patient, 1436(C)
LAVERY, Maurice Basil, obituary of, 1788
LAVOISIER, Antoine, 1308
LAWRENCE, A. *See* LANE, C. R., 939
LAWSON, D. D. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673

LEAD:
Lead in Food Regulations, 1385, 1579(P), 1626(A)
Poisoning: Claret, contamination of, 1572(C)
— Home-made wine as cause (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 930, 1086(C) (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
— Triethyl lead salts, 1100(O)

LEADING ARTICLES:
Accident services, comprehensive, 161
Adolescents, venereal diseases in, 224
Aldosterone antagonists, clinical usefulness, 1005
Anaemia, pernicious; pathology, 437
— prevalence, 1762
Asthma; corticosteroid therapy, 1413, 1564(C)
B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, 295
— Council; new Chairman, 295
— Sheffield's achievement, 294
Brain-damaged child, 1485
Bronchial cancer, causes, 1134, 1571(C)
Bronchitis, chronic, general practitioner and, 1004, 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
Brucellosis, latent, 101, 80(O), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
Cambridge, salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273, 1428(C), 1435(C)
Canned foods and cancer, 362, 1221(C)
Carcinomatous syndromes, 1203
Carotid insufficiency, 38
Cerebral birth injury; experimental studies, 693
— infarction, riddle of, 755
Changing the guard (Chairman of B.M.A. Council), 295

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Children, brain-damaged, 1485
— larger, early maturing and, 502, 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
— psychiatry, trends in, 1551, 1784(C)
— sexual assaults on, 1623, 1628
— schizophrenic syndrome in, 945
Contraceptive pill, 754, 899(C), 1354(C), 1494(C)
Corticosteroid therapy in asthma, 1413, 1564(C)
Cough, suppression, 1549
Criminology, aims of, 436, 1023(C)
Developing countries, medical aid to, 572, 767(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Diabetes, human, insulin antagonism and, 632
— mellitus and hormone imbalance, 1484
Dosage for the newborn, 947, 1361(C)
Ductus arteriosus, persistent, 225
Early maturing and larger children, 502, 649(C), 706(C), 831(C), 957(C)
Embolism, pulmonary, 101, 314(C)
Fall-out, 875
Fifty years on: Lloyd George's National Health Insurance Bill, 1622
Flour bleachers and improvers, 631
— "improvers," 1695
Food additives, control, 1411
— canned, and cancer, 362, 1221(C)
General practitioner, chronic bronchitis and, 1004, 1089(C), 1290(C), 1294(C), 1432(C), 1564(C)
Genetics, human, 815
Glaucoma, causes, 1074, 1435(C)
Hodgkin's disease, benign, 504
Hormone imbalance, diabetes mellitus and, 1484
Hospital staphylococcus, controlling, 361, 329(O), 330(O), 333(O), 336(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Human warehouses (*Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*), 100
Hypertension, causes, 1342
Immigrants, tuberculous, 1624
— venereal diseases in, 224
India, tuberculosis in, chemotherapy, 1073
Influenza, vaccination against, 944
Insulin antagonism and human diabetes, 632
Knee: Creaking knees, 125
Leukoplakia, oral, 877, 1150(C)
Measles, vaccination against, 1274, 1430(C)
Medical aid to developing countries, 572, 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
— research in Britain to-day, 363
Milk, radioactive iodine in, 1275, 1364(C), 1437(C)
Narcolepsy, 503
National Insurance Bill, Lloyd George's; fifty years on, 1622
Neuropathy after thalidomide, 876, 855(O), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1570(C)
Newborn, dosage for, 947, 1361(C)
N.H.S. cross-examined, 160
— "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548, 1704(C), 1778(C)
— What price?, 1272, 1428(C), 1642(C)
Occupational health services, 37, 242(C), 386(C), 520(C)
Old age: Human warehouses (*Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*), 100
Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692
Pain; feeling pain, 1763
Penicillin, broad-spectrum ("penbritin"), 223
Pernicious anaemia, pathology, 437
Plastic surgeons advertising for patients; case before G.M.C., 1483
Platt Report, 159, 1341
Poliomyelitis vaccine, oral, 293, 259(O), 266(O), 269(O), 272(O), 287, 1072(L), 1146(C), 1226(C)
Postgraduate centres in London, 40, 60(P), 121(P)
"A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548, 1704(C), 1778(C)
Psychiatry, child, trends in, 1551, 1784(C)
Pulmonary embolism, 101, 314(C)
Purgatives, danger, 1694
Radioactive iodine in milk, 1275, 1364(C), 1437(C)
Radiography, mass, in Scotland, 438
Radiotherapy, oxygen and, 692
Retirement, age of, 1343
Review Body, 1340
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood, 945
Scleroderma, 1412
Sexual assaults on children, 1623, 1628
Sinusitis, frontal, management, 1135, 1650(C)
Space, twenty-five hours in, 573
Staphylococcal infection in hospitals, control, 361, 329(O), 330(O), 333(O), 336(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Suicide, attempted, management, 1202
Thalidomide neuropathy, 876, 855(O), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1570(C)
Tuberculosis in India, chemotherapy, 1073
Tuberculous immigrant, 1624
Underdeveloped countries, medical aid to, 572, 767(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Urinary tract, infection, prevention, 571, 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
Venereal diseases in immigrants and adolescents, 224
Weight, losing, 814, 959(C), 1152(C)
What price the N.H.S.?, 1272, 1428(C), 1642(C)

LEAHY, D. M.: Firework accidents, 1434(C)
LEAK, W. N.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1429(C), 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)

Learning: *Brain Mechanisms and Learning*. A Symposium organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by A. Fessard, R. W. Gerard, and J. Konorski, 1620
Lectures, best time for, 964(C), 1089(C)
"Lederkyn." *See* Sulphamethoxypyridazine
LEDGER, R.: Minister on aspirin labelling, 1572(C)
LEDINGHAM, I. McA. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
LEE, L. H. *See* HALE, J. H., 728
Leeds General Infirmary: Martin Wing and Laboratories, 1445
— — — Wellcome Wing, 1372
Leeds University. *See under* Universities
LEES, D. S.: Economics of medical care, 1428(C)
LEFFKOWITZ, M. *See* GUTMAN, A., 1405
Leg: "Swollen legs" (W. Hynes; I. B. Sneddon; G. W. Taylor), 304
— Ulcers, 114(C)
LEGG, L. G. W., and WILLIAMS, E. T. (Editors): *The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941–1950*, 1775
LEGG, N. J. *See* HYAMS, D. E., 1433
LEGGAT, P. O., VERITY, C., and NEWELL, D. J.: Chronic bronchitis; controlled trial of isoprenaline and chymotrypsin by inhalation, 88(O), 1432(C)
LEHANE, D. *See* FINN, R., 109
LEHMANN, H.: Electric convulsion therapy, 705(C)
— Thalassaemia in Britain, 1288(C)
— Review of *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, by F. Wuhrmann and C. Wunderly, 220
— Review of *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
— Review of *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th, August, 1960*, edited by C. P. Stewart, P. C. Jocelyn, and S. C. Frazer, 1131
LEIBER, B.: *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, 569
LEIDERMAN, P. H. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
LEIGH, Maria: V.D. examinations in prison, 1431(C), 1569(C)
Lemon juice and slimming, 257
LENEHAN, Frances T. *See* BARTON, W. E., 435
"Lenium." *See* Selenium sulphide
LENNHOFF, F. G.: *Exceptional Children. Residential Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Boys at Shotton Hall*, 690
LENNON, Thomas Emmett, obituary of, 590
LENZI, E. *See* LENZI, G., 1481
LENZI, G., CAVASSINI, G.-B., and LENZI, E.: *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, 1481
LÉPINE, P. *See* NATAF, R., 1690

LEPROSY:
Bacilli, resistance to dapsone, 1725
Homes of St. Giles for British Lepers, appeal, 657
In the Bible, 823
Notes on Leprosy, by Dharmendra, 1133
Work of the Mission to Lepers, 271

LE ROUX, B. T.: *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, 569
LESLIE, H. A.: Intravenous iron, 769(C), 1226(C)
LETTERER, E.: *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, 158

LEUCOCYTES:
Basophil; anaphylactic sensitivity and, 1699(A)
Eosinophilia, tropical, and microfilaria, 1096
Fragility, 1018
Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance, by S.-A. Killman, 873

Leucoplakia, oral, 877(L), 1150(C)

LEUKAEMIA:
Acute; cytogenetic studies, 48(C)
Blood radiation dose after ^{131}I therapy of thyrotoxicosis; calculations with reference to leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
Chromosomes in, study by direct method (M. A. Kinlough and H. N. Robson), 1052(O)
Congenital, with parental consanguinity; case report with chromosome studies (M. J. Bouton, *and others*), 866(O)
Deaths from, 1369(P)
Granulocytic, chronic; new chromosome abnormality in (Angela Adams, P. H. Fitzgerald, and F. W. Gunz), 1474
Irradiation and, 48(C)
Lymphatic, chronic, hypogammaglobulinaemia in (G. H. Fairley and R. B. Scott), 920(O)
Management, 367
Phenylbutazone and, 1569(C)
Research unit at Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, 1656
Royal jelly for, 907

Leverhulme Research Awards, 1657
LEVICK, Harriett Minnie, obituary of, 652
LEVIN, S. E., BAKST, C. M., and ISSEROW, L.: Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids, 1533(O)
LEVY, C. J. *See* CRAIG, D. D., 826
LEWIS, A.: Losing weight, 959(C)
— Review of *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
LEWIS, A. P. R. *See* GLASER, L. H., 1333
LEWIS, D.: *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, 1338
LEWIS, G. W.: Fusion of labia minora, 523(C), 587(C)
LEWIS, J.: Examination in general practice, 1642(C)
LEWITUS, Z. *See* GUTMAN, A., 1405
LEYS, D.: Nuclear war, 1496(C)
LIBRACH, I. M.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1295(C)
Libraries: Francis A. Countway Library of Medicine, 1637
— Ipswich Medical Library, 15
— National Library of Medicine, Washington; anniversary, 1723
Lichen sclerosus vel atrophicus vulvae, 129
LIEBER, J.: Management of refractory obesity, 587(C)
Life assurance. *See* Assurance
— expectation of, in Ceylon, 269
Life-jackets, design (E. A. Pask), 1140, 1289(C)
Lignocaine with adrenaline, 826(C), 962(C), 1025(C), 1089(C), 1573(C)
LILARAM, D. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
LINDENBAUM, R. H.: Fusion of labia minora, 525(C)
LINDER, F., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
LINGARD, Nancy, PLATT, Margaret, and OLDHAM, Barbara: *Family Welfare Centre*, 98
LINKLATER, E.: Review of *The Watershed*, by R. Payne, 629
LINSTEAD, Sir Hugh: Animal experiments and public opinion, 1491, 1713(C)
LINTON, Alicia Pears, obituary of, 772
LIPETZ, J.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
Lipoid proteinosis, case of (M. A. Cowan, *and others*), 557(O)
LISHMAN, W. E.: Holiday month, 901(C)
LISSIMORE, N.: Exfoliative cytology in women, 1355(C)
LISTER, W. A.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1778(C)
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chairman, 1723
LITTLE, William J., memorial plaque to, 775

LIVER:
Bromsulphthalein test in acute myocardial infarction (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques, by C. Olivier, 1003
Cirrhosis in young people, 297(A)
— with recurrent thrombosis of mesenteric veins (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
Disease (M. Atkinson; H. P. Brody; N. C. Tanner), 371
Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege. Vols. 1 and 2, by I. Magyar, 221
Fascioliasis presenting as a localized hepatic mass (R. M. Kirk), 1333, 1344(A), 1650(C)
Hepatectomy, partial, biochemical changes after, 1017
Hepatitis, alcoholic, acute (A. G. Beckett, A. V. Livingstone, and K. R. Hill), 1113(O)
— due to phenindione (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
— from tattooing, 1077(A), 1292(C)
— granulomatous, 1659
— infective, and chimpanzees, 1206(A)
— — in New Zealand (Vital Statistics), 1031
— — quarantine for, 126
— transmitted by syringes, 533
Perfusion, closed-circuit, utilizing an extracorporeal circulation (A. Eley), 806, 1219(C)

Liverpool University. *See under* Universities
LIVINGSTONE, A. V. *See* BECKETT, A. G., 1113
LLOYD, C., and COULTER, J. L. S.: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3—1714–1815*, 1760
LLOYD, June K., WOLFF, O. H., and WHELEN, W. S.: Childhood obesity; long-term study of height and weight, 145(O), 518(C), 525(C), 651(C)
LLOYD, W. H., and GOLDBERG, I. J. L.: Incidence of hypothyroidism in the elderly, 1256(O), 1567(C)
— *See also* HALSALL, R. W., 1768
Lloyd Roberts Lecture: Minister of Health on 2½% increase of expenditure on health services, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
LLOYD-JAMES, A.: Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
Loa loa and pregnancy, 842
Lobeline, 56(C), 1229(P)
— and smoking, 659
"Lobidan." *See* Lobeline
LOCKE, Nelson Robert, obituary of, 1228
LOCKETT, J.: Anaesthesia for tracheostomy in children, 1431(C)
LOCKHART, W. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
LOEB, R. F., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 1299
LÖWENTHAL, Z.: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war, 1634
Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
LONDON, P. S. *See* LOWBURY, E. J. L., 1782

LONDON:
Births and deaths (Vital Statistics), 1442
Health survey in City offices, 1793
Housing; 503 families in Hammersmith (S. Carne), 1556, 1707(C)
Local authority staffs in Greater London, 1721(P)
London's local government, 1553(A)

London Ambulance Service, emergency calls, 142
London County Council: Public Health Department—Scientific Branch: *Annual Report of the Scientific Adviser for the Year 1960*, 1129
London Hospital: Plaques to James Parkinson and William J. Little, 775
London Medical Orchestra, 187
London University. *See under* Universities
LONGMORE, D. B. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1666
Lord Pontypridd Hospital (Dulwich House), Cardiff, 106
LORENZ, K., honorary D.Sc., University of Leeds, 1506
LOTHE, F. *See* SOMERS, K., 1086
LOUDEN, M. M. C.: Examiners for nurses' finals, 648(C), 635(A), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
LOUTIT, J. F.: Assessment of radiation hazards: Strontium-90, 369
LOUYOT, P.: Renal biopsy in gout, 584(C)
LOVEGROVE, T.: Oral contraception, 713(C)
LOW, Monica, obituary of, 1156
LOWBURY, E. J. L., BATTEN, R. L., and LONDON, P. S.: Antitetanus immunization, 1782(C)
LOWE, C. R., appointed to the Mansel Talbot chair of social and occupational medicine in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 1793
LOWER, Richard, 1305
Lubricating jelly and granulomas, 1082
LUCAS, C. J.: Personality of students with acne vulgaris, 354(O)
LUCAS, P. F. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
LUCAS, V. St. C., freeman of Farnworth, 969
Lumleian Lectures (L. J. Witts), 325(O), 404(O), 584(C)

LUNG: *See also* Pneumo-; Respiratory
Agenesis (H. E. Jones and C. H. L. Howells), 1187(O)
Cancer: Air pollution and, 29
— Among white South Africans (G. Dean), 1599(O)
— Early detection, 818(A)
Crochet hook in, 894(C)
Garlic in pulmonary conditions, 466
Massage, air-and-oxygen, for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
New syndrome? Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Post-operative pneumoperitoneum and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
Pulmonary embolism, 101(L), 314(C)
— fibrosis, 376
Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
Tobacco smoking and ventilatory function (J. Read and T. Selby), 1104(O)

LUNN, J. N. *See* BENZ, H. G., 241
Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroid auto-immune disease, serological overlap (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
— — systemic, treatment with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*), 915(O)
— vulgaris: *Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis*, by O. Horwitz, 1761
LURIA, A. R.: *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, 1409
LUSCOMBE, A. H.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1704(C)
LYLE, J. *See* SCHRAMM, W., 1691
Lymph nodes: *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, by B. Leiber, 569
Lymphocytes: *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, edited by J. W. Rebuck, 434
Lymphosarcoma and hydantoin anticonvulsants, 366(A)
LYTHGOE, J. P.: Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 244(C), 456(C)
LYTTON, B.: Urinary infection in cystoscopy, 547(O), 571(L)

M

MCALISTER, J. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
MACAULAY, D.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1777(C)
Maccabaean Prize and Medal, 395
MCCARTHY, G. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
MACCARTHY, Jeremiah Francis, obituary of, 966
MCCASH, C. R.: Finger-tip injuries, 1021(C), 1082(C)
MACCONAILL, M. A. *See* BARNETT, C. H., 47, 1268
MCCONNELL, Edith M.: Giant-cell pneumonia in an adult, 288
MCCONNELL, R. B. *See* FINN, R., 109
MACDERMOTT, E. N.: Pulmonary embolism, 314(C)
MCDIARMID, A. *See* BRODIGAN, Margaret, 1393
MACDONALD, A. C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
MACDONALD, N.: Nuclear war, 1088(C)
MACDOUGALL, J. A.: Dissolution of cystine calculi, 809
MACE, D., and MACE, Vera: *Marriage: East and West*, 1620
MACEWEN, Barbara Martin, obituary of, 526
MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: Sir Almroth Wright, 1861–1947. Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, 516 (correction, 596)

MACFIE, J. M.: "Single white male," 1651(C)
MCGILL, D. A. F. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
MCGIRR, E. M., appointed to Muirhead Chair of Medicine, University of Glasgow, 63
MCGIRR, O. *See* WRIGHT, H. B., 242, 386, 520
MCGOWAN, G. K., and SANDLER, M. (Editors): *The Adrenal Cortex. The Proceedings of a Symposium Organized by the Association of Clinical Pathologists held in London at the Royal Society of Medicine, October 14–15, 1960*, 1269
MCGOWAN, John Pool, obituary of, 1155
MACGREGOR, A. B.: Review of *A Manual of Operative Dentistry*, by H. M. Pickard, 1337
MACGREGOR A. G.: Review of *Current Therapy 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practising Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1002
MCGREGOR, I. A.: *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, 290
— BILLEWICZ, W. Z., and THOMSON, A. M.: Growth and mortality in children in an African village, 1661(O)
MACGREGOR, J. *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1359
MCGUINNESS, B. W.: Skin pigmentation and the menstrual cycle, 563(O)
— and HARRIS, E. L.: "Monday head" [Nitrate-induced headache]: An interesting occupational disorder, 745(O)
MCHARDY, G. J. R. *See* FOWLE, A. S. E., 1780
McIndoe Memorial Research Unit, 255
MACINTYRE, I. *See* HANNA, S., 12, 1253
MCIVER, A. K. *See* SEVILLE, R. H., 385
MACK, G.: The naughty child, 301
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Tuberculosis and re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
MACKBY, M. J.: *The Surgical Treatment of Portal Hypertension, Bleeding Esophageal Varices and Ascites*, 1070
MAC KEITH, R. C.: Recurrent abdominal pain in children, 1782(C)
— and SANDLER, J. (Editors): *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, 812
MACKENZIE, D. C.: Presentation of glyceryl trinitrate, 1227(C), 1502(C)
MACKENZIE, D. H. *See* MEADOWS, S. P., 1293
MACKENZIE, James: James Mackenzie and general practice to-day (Annis Gillie), 1489
MACKENZIE, William Ferguson, obituary of, 1790
MCKEOWN, Florence. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
MCKEOWN, K. C. *See* EDMUNDS, A. W. B., 807
MCKEOWN, T.: A hospital plan based on a teaching centre, 166
MACKINTOSH, J. M., honorary LL.D., University of Birmingham, 591
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
— Review of *Lipide Metabolism*, edited by K. Bloch, 1619
MCLAREN, H. C., and ATTWOOD, Margaret E.: Methods of diagnosing cervical carcinoma-in-situ, 1111(O)
MCLAUGHLIN, W. F. *See* BARTON, W. E., 435
MACLEAN, Catherine M. U.: Research on mental defectives, 1645(C)
MCLENACHAN, J.: Chloroquine and the eye, 381(C)
MACLENNAN, J. M.: Childhood obesity, 651(C)
MACLEOD, K. I. E.: What price the N.H.S.?, 1642(C)
— and COCKBURN, T. A.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1565(C)
MCMATH, W. F. T., and HUSSAIN, K. K.: Cryptococcal meningo-encephalitis, 91(O)
MCMICHAEL, J.: Reorientations in hypertensive disorders, 1239(O), 1310(O), 1342(L), 1574(C)
— Review of *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur Salusbury (Editor): *The British Medical Dictionary*, 872
— Review of *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday, with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, by the Osler Club of London, 433
— Review of *Paracelsus. Magic into Science*, by H. M. Pachter, 170
— Review of *A Prelude to Medical History*, by F. Marti-Ibañez, 501
— Review of *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
— Review of *William Harvey: Englishman, 1578–1657*, by K. J. Franklin, 892
McNaughton Rules and adultery, 459
MCNEILL, I. F., PORTER, I. A., and GREEN, C. A.: Staphylococcal infection in a surgical ward; a three-month study, 798(O)
MCNICHOLL, B.: Milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 1219(C)
MCOUSTRA, Oswald Edgar John, obituary of, 1365
MACPHERSON, R. K. (Compiler): *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 689
MCQUOWN, A. L. *See* MOSS, Emma S., 1002
MCSWEENEY, T. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
MCWHINNEY, I., and PRIOR, A. P.: Latent brucellosis in farmers, 80 (O), 101(L), 382(C), 524(C), 712(C)
MADDOX, C.: Tennis elbow, 585(C)
"Madribon." *See* Sulphadimethoxine
Magnesium metabolism, 1277(A)
— — effects of growth hormone on (S. Hanna, *and others*), 12(O)
— — in parathyroid disease (S. Hanna, *and others*), 1253(O)
MAGRATH, D.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1359(C)
MAGRATH, D. I., RUSSELL, Kate, and TOBIN, J. O'H.: Vacuolating agent, 287, 293(L)
MAGUIRE, C. *See* BADERMAN, H., 108
MAGYAR, I.: *Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege*, Vols. 1 and 2, 221
MAHADEVAN, R.: Pancreatic lithiasis, 381(C)
MAHAJAN, D. K. *See* SHAH, P. N., 474
MAITLAND, A. I. L.: Cross-infection from hospital baths, 708(C), 829(C), 1649(C)
"Majeptil." *See* Thioproperazine
Malabsorption, skin diseases and, 1561
Malaria: Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
— Postage stamps in aid of eradication, 1032
— Prophylaxis, 721, 972
Malaya, University of. *See under* Universities
MALCOLM, J. E.: A pulse generator, 450
Maldive Islands, dispensary vessel for, 720
— — prophylactics for, 1163, 1512
MALE, B. M.: Underwater swimming, 174(C), 310(C)
Male and female, symbols for, 758(A)
MALLESON, N.: Review of *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
Malnutrition. *See under* Nutrition
MALPIGHI, Marcello, 1304
Malta: Branch for Royal Society of Health, 1093
— Plaque, 1813, documents written on wood during, 377, 524(C)
"Manchester operation," commemoration of, 236
MANN, P. G. *See* BRODIGAN, Margaret, 1393
MANN, T. P.: Finger-tip necrosis in the newly born; a hazard of wearing mittens, 1755
MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip H. (Editor): *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., 1198
Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
MANTON, J. G.: Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, request for documents on, 56(C)
Marasmus, red-cell aplasia in, 1086(C), 1357(C)
Marfan's syndrome (Clinicopathological Conference), 881
MARIONI, P.: Nuclear war, 1026(C), 1153(C)
Marjory Warren Memorial Fund, appeal, 713(C)
MARKS, J.: Infective pneumoconiosis due to anonymous mycobacteria, 1332
MARKS, V. *See* HOFF, W. van 't, 1190
Marriage: East and West, by D. and Vera Mace, 1620
MARSH, F.: Staphylococcal infections, 583(C)
MARSHALL, H. E. S.: "Nervessa," 1784(C)
MARSHALL, J., and KAESER, A. C.: Survival after non-haemorrhagic cerebrovascular accidents; a prospective study, 73(O), 831(C), 963(C)
MARSHALL, James Lister, obituary of, 772
Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359
MARTI-IBANEZ, F.: *A Prelude to Medical History*, 501
MARTIN, D. A. S.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 712(C)
MARTIN, L.: *Clinical Endocrinology. For Practitioners and Students*, 3rd ed., 359
MARTIN, Paul, M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
MARTIN, Peter: Amputation through the knee, 1495(C), 1786(C)
MARTIN, W. I.: Obstetrics in general practice, 59(C)
MARTORELL, F., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
Masculinization of female foetus by progestogens, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
MASON, A. A.: Hypnotic suggestion, 956(C)
MASON, R. M. *See* WENLEY, W. G., 1436
Mastalgia, premenstrual, 1587
Mastoidectomy, cortical, 109(C), 175(C), 581(C)
MASURE, R.: *Les Inhibiteurs Normaux et Pathologiques de la Coagulation Sanguine*, 1621
MATAR, J. H. *See* STOLL, B. A., 283

MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
Clinical responsibility of G.P.s and S.H.M.O.s, 1428(C), 1777(C)
Human Relations in Obstetrics, by the Ministry of Health Central Health Services Council, 249
Maternity beds for G.P.s in general hospital (J. V. O'Sullivan), 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
— — in London, 1552(A)
Obstetric emergencies and cottage hospitals, 251(P)
St. George's Hospital, modernized maternity department, 1234

MATHIAS, D. J. *See* ABBATT, J. D., 942
MATHUR, M. L.: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, 874
MATHUR, V. S. *See* ROY, S. B., 1315
MATIS, P. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
MATTHEWS, Sir Bryan H. C.: Presidential Address to British Association's Section of Physiology and Biochemistry, 871
MATTHEWS, D.: Review of *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, by I. A. McGregor, 290
MATTHEWS, G.: Cigarette in the mouth, 49(C)
MATTHEWS, H. L.: Hypertension, 300
MATTHEWS, W. B.: Prognosis in Bell's palsy, 215(O)
MATTHIAS, J. Q. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
MATTS, S. G. F., and GASKELL, K. H.: Retrograde colonic spread of enemata in ulcerative colitis, 614(O)
MAXWELL, J.: Bur for skin tests, 1222(C)
— Corticosteroids in asthma, 1564(C)
MAXWELL, John Preston, obituary of, 457, 590, 654
MAY, D. G.: G.P. maternity beds, 1648(C)
MAY, J. R. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 979
MAYBERRY, George Mahony, obituary of, 1576, 1718
MAYOW, John, 1305
MAZUMDAR, Pauline M. H.: A case of acute pancreatitis with methaemalbuminaemia, 1617
MEADE, B. W., and ROSALKI, S. B.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C), 1498(C)
MEADOWS, S. P., MACKENZIE, D. H., and VAN 'T HOFF, W.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1075(A), 1293(C), 1436(C)
MEARS, Eleanor: Clinical trials of oral contraceptives, 1179(O)
— and SWYER, G. I. M.: The contraceptive pill, 1494(C)

MEASLES:
Immunization; International Conference in Washington, 1489
Vaccination: Research on mentally subnormal children, 1654(P)
— 1. Preparation and testing of vaccines consisting of living attenuated virus (A. P. Goffe and G. D. Laurence), 1244(O), 1274(L)
— 2. Clinical trial in Nigerian children (P. Collard, *and others*), 1246(O), 1274(L)
— 3. Clinical trial in British children (I. R. Aldous, *and others*), 1250(O), 1274(L)
"Virugon" in; controlled trial (E. J. Hopkins, *and others*), 1263(O)
Vital statistics, 62, 121, 122, 185, 253, 319, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 774, 837, 902, 1031, 1232, 1443, 1792

Meat: Canteen slices; preheating, slicing, and reheating, 1035, 1238, 1302
Meckel's diverticulum in childhood (R. H. Jackson and A. R. Bird), 1399(O), 1782(C)
MEDAWAR, P. B., appointed Supernumerary Fellow, St. Catherine's College, University of Oxford, 528
— honorary D.Sc., University of Birmingham, 318
— Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, 61
Mediastinal obstruction, superior, anticoagulants in (H. F. Hope-Stone and J. J. Key), 1126
Mediastinum: Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Medical aid to developing countries, 572(L), 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Conference, 463
Medical auxiliaries: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, by Joan L. Owens, 1481, 1651(C)
— — Remuneration, 1369(P)
Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa, annual meeting, 1757
Medical Defence Union: Annual report, 969
— — — Operating on the wrong patient, side, limb, or digit; joint memorandum with Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
"*Medical Directory 1962*," 247(C)
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical Press, ceased publication, 949(A)
Medical Protection Society's annual report, 969
Medical records. *See* Records, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Appointments, 719
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations: Maximum permissible contamination of respirable air after an accidental release of radioiodine, radiostrontium, and caesium-137, 576
Current Medical Research, 594
Demyelinating diseases, research group on, 719
New offices, 719
Physiological Responses to Hot Environments. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee: Poliovirus vaccine, living attenuated, trial; report of Public Health Laboratory Service, 1037(O)
Radioactive fall-out, statement on, 1143
Radiobiological Research Unit, work of, 1561
Report of the Medical Research Council for the Year 1959–1960, 321, 363(L)
Shawcross, Lord, elected Chairman, 394
Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*), 915(O)

Medical Research Council of Ireland: Research grants, 1508
Medical schools. *See under* Education, medical; *and under* individual schools
Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance Society Limited, change of address, 1299, 1509
Medical students. *See* Students, medical
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 60(P)
Medical terms, misuse by laymen, 900(C), 1027(C), 1153(C)

MEDICINE:
Annual Review of Medicine, by D. A. Rytand and W. P. Creger, 1337
The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine, edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 751
Experimental: *Bulletin de l'Institut de Médecine Expérimentale*. Vol. 3. Académie des Sciences de Bulgarie, 1761
History. *See also* Biography: Nova et Vetera
— Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Lowenthal), 1634
— British medical officers in India: request for material by Osmania Medical College, 1723
— *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1544
— Harvey, William, consummation of (Sir Arthur Thomson), 1303(O), 1574(C)
— *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3—1714–1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
— *A Prelude to Medical History*, by F. Marti-Ibáñez, 501
— *Some Famous General Practitioners. And Other Medical Historical Essays*, by Sir Zachary Cope, 1618
— 2nd British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 770, 1065
Internal: 6th international congress, 658
Naval. *See* Naval medicine
Practice: Trends in specialization and their effects (G. E. Godber), 843(O), 1087(C)
Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
Progress in Clinical Medicine, 4th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 570
The Scientific Basis of Medicine: Annual Reviews, 1961, by the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1199
Social. *See* Social medicine
War medicine. *See* War medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Adrenaline, fatal injection, 1718
A.I.H. and nullity, 60
Automatism, burden of proof in, 1230
— proper foundation for defence of, 1581
Consultants' taxes: Test cases. House of Lords decision, 182
Criminals, detention in mental hospitals, 716
Dr. de Gregory *v.* General Medical Council: Appeal to Privy Council, 317, 390
Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
Insanity, finding of, no appeal against (Irene Mary Duke), 1230
Medical evidence, 1580
— records, qualified privilege of, 596
Mental hospital, detention of criminals in, 716
— — transfer to, of prisoners committed for contempt, 773
— patient (R. D. Sowle), discharge justified, 1367
— treatment under constraint, 527
Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner): Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient: joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
Polio vaccine, Salk-type, causing paralysis; damages, 593
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: Ministerial decision, 318
Sexual assults on children, 1628, 1623(L)
Sterilization operation, unsuccessful, 251

Medico-Legal Society: Diamond jubilee, 759(A)
Megavoltage irradiation, vesical haemorrhage after (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
MÉGEVAND, A. *See* BAMATTER, F., 1618
MEIRING, P. *See* SLOT, G., 243
MEKELBURG, Johannes August Albert, obituary of, 179
Melanoma and sunbathing, 66
— malignant, treatment, 1301
— — — surgical, successful, 297(A)
Melbourne University. *See under* Universities
MELNICK, J. L. *See* BERGER, E., 499
MELTON, G., and BEAGLEHOLE, P.: Chloramphenicol and aplastic anaemia, 1500(C)
MELVIN, K. E. W., and HOWIE, R. N.: Fatal case of Stevens–Johnson syndrome after sulphamethoxypyridazine treatment, 869, 1434(C)
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
Memoirs. *See under* Biography
MENDELSON, J. H. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
Meningitis in the newborn, 226(A)
— tuberculous, diagnosis, 174(C)
— — in children, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
Meningococcal infections: Vital statistics, 62, 393, 462, 717, 967, 1160, 1371, 1583, 1655
Meningo-encephalitis, cryptococcal (W. F. T. McMath and K. K. Hussain), 91(O)

Meningo-encephalitis (*continued*):
— *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 221

MENSTRUATION:
And crime (Katharina Dalton), 1752(O)
Dysmenorrhoea, 1352
Menstrual cycle, skin pigmentation and (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
Precipitating menstruation, 397
Premenstrual mastalgia, 1587
— syndrome; cyclical oedema and ascites, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Food regurgitation in defectives, 908
In U.S.A., programme, 1396
Mentally handicapped, European League of Societies for; Congress, 322, 905
— subnormal children, research on, 1654(P)
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnston, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)

MENTAL HEALTH: *See also* World Federation for Mental Health
Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity, Mental Health and Value Systems, edited by K. Soddy, 1618
General practitioners and, 1216
Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1444
Mental Health Services, by A. H. Edwards, 813
National Association for Mental Health: *Annual Report, 1960–1961*, 1641
The Part of the Family Doctor in the Mental Health Service, 1033
Provision for the mentally ill, 251(P)
6th Congress of World Federation for Mental Health, 64

MENTAL HEALTH ACT:
Detention of criminals in mental hospitals, 716
Discharge of mental patient (R. D. Sowle) justified, 1367
Hospital admissions under, 183(P)
— orders under, 1721(P)
— transfer of prisoners committed for contempt, 773
Notes on the Mental Health Act, 1959, for General Practitioners, 1033
The Practitioners' Guide to the Mental Health Act, 1033
Reviews under, 1229(P)
Treatment under constraint, 527

Mental Health Research Fund, annual report, 1444

MENTAL HOSPITALS:
Admissions in Scotland, 1030 (Vital Statistics)
Children in, 1654(P)
Future, 1078, 1358(C), 1497(C)
John Carey House, opening, 1093

Mental patients: Hostels for, 1369(P)
— — Reclassification, 121(P)
— — *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
Menthol cigarettes, 1659
"Mepavlon." *See* Meprobamate
Meprobamate, 765
— severe reaction to, 1360(C)
MER, Gideon, obituary of, 315
MERCER, W. *See* BRUCE, J., 452
Mercury poisoning, 1099(O)
MERRIMAN, B.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1649(C)
Mesenteric veins, recurrent thrombosis complicating cirrhosis of liver (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
Metabolism, fat. *See under* Fat
Metaraminol in shock, 65
Meteorites, life-like bodies in, 1487(A)
Methaemalbuminaemia, acute pancreatitis with (Pauline M. H. Mazumdar), 1617
Methicillin (A. H. Douthwaite, *and others*), 6(O)
Methoserpidine: Clinical trial in general practice (D. L. B. H. Jones, A. M. Michael, and J. P. Ommer), 1738(O)
— In hypertension (Mary C. Holt), 415(O), (correction, 596), 584(C)
Methotrexate in cancer, 954, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Methylpentynol, 170
MEYER, P. F.: Review of *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, edited by Th. Naegeli, *and others*, 434
MEYNELL, M. J. *See* WILLIAMS, J., 50
MEYRICK, R. LL.: West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1651(C)
MICHAEL, A. M. *See* JONES, L. B. H., 1738
Microbiology: 7th International Congress of Permanent Section on Biological Standardization of International Association of Microbiological Societies, 532
Microcirculation: *European Conference on Microcirculation*, edited by H. Harders, 1760
Micrococcus catarrhalis, sensitivity to antibiotics, 465
Microfilaria, tropical eosinophilia and, 1096
Micromethods: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, by R. H. Wilkinson, 1270
MIDDLEMISS, H.: *Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery*, 291

Middlesex Hospital Medical School, gift to, 968
"Midicel." *See* Sulphamethoxypyridazine
Midland Medical Review, continuation of *Birmingham Medical Review*, 657
Midwifery: *A Textbook of Midwifery. For Students and Practitioners*, by R. W. Johnstone, revised in collaboration with R. J. Kellar, 18th ed., 941
Midwives: Central Midwives Board, annual report, 1444
— Part-time; Ministry's memorandum, 1142

MILK:
Breast, diet and constitution of, 65
— radioactive substances in, 1375
Cow's; antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (J. G. Gray), 1265
Dried, for the Colonies, 1442(P)
Excessive consumption, and respiratory infections, 190
Fall-out and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
Grades of, 1796
Penicillin in, 395
— — causing dermatitis (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
Proteins, circulating antibodies to, in ulcerative colitis (K. B. Taylor and S. C. Truelove), 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
— reactions to, in coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
Radioactive iodine in, 1145, 1275(L), 1364(C), 1437(C), 1445, 1504 (Vital Statistics)
— — — uncontaminated processed milk for infants, 1234
Radio-isotopes in (Vital Statistics), 1655
Raw, dangers, 111(C)
Strontium-90 in, removal, 1655(P)

Milks, cleansing, 1725
MILLAR, D. M. *See* STERN, H., 959
MILLAR, W. G.: Case of silent antepartum rupture of the uterus, 218, 707(C)
MILLER, A. C. *See* BURCH, B. H., 1481
MILLER, Christine L., and KINSLEY, Barbara J.: Liquid or freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine: persistence of tuberculin sensitivity in schoolchildren after vaccination, 1322(O)
MILLER, G. E. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
MILLER, H. *See* GREEN, M., 210
MILLER, H. G.: Review of *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, by R. L. Swank, 941
— *See also* DALEY, R., 570; FIELD, F. J., 1783
MILLER, R. G.: Nuclear war, 1727(C)
MILLER, Sinclair, obituary of, 1154
MILLIGAN, J. A.: A method of applying traction to the chest wall, 106
"Millonhylline," 955
MILLS, J.: Shrunken numbers, 895(C), 1574(C)
MILLS, L. C., and MOYER, J. H. (Editors): *Inflammation and Diseases of Connective Tissue*, 1407
MILLS, W. G. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
MILNE, J. B. M. *See* SMITH, D. S., 1024
MILNE, M. D.: Actions and dangers of diuretics, 370
— (Editor): *Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22–23, 1960*, 629
"Miltown." *See* Meprobamate
Miners. *See under* Industry and occupations
"*Minerva Dietologica*," 396
Mines and quarries: *Report of H M. Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries for 1960*, 657

MINISTER OF HEALTH:
Address to Association of Hospital Management Committees, 144
"Health and Wealth": Lloyd Roberts Lecture at Royal Society of Medicine, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
Review of health services: human relations in hospital, 249(P), 1299, 1429(C)
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley; reinstatement of matron; Minister's decision, 318
Statement on aspirin labelling, 1572(C)

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Abstracts of Efficiency Studies in the Hospital Service, 187
Central Health Services Council: *Human Relations in Obstetrics*, 249
— — — — *Notes on the Mental Health Act, 1959, for General Practitioners*, 1033
— — — — *The Part of the Family Doctor in the Mental Health Service*, 1033
— — — — *The Pattern of the In-patient's Day*, 249
— — — — *The Welfare of Children in Hospital*, 249
Hospital Organization and Methods Service: *The Filing of Management Papers*, 187
Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
Routine immunization against infectious diseases, 763, 756(A), 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C)
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory. *See under* Personality
Minnitt machine, oxygen content of, 842, (correction, 972)
MISTAKOPOULOS, N. F.: Treatment of experimentally induced bronchospasm by air-and-oxygen massage of the lungs, 989(O), 1224(C)
MITCHELL, J. R. A. *See* SCHWARTZ, C. J., 1057
MITCHELL, James Mitchell, obituary of, 526
MITCHELL, P. E. G. *See* CLARK, C. G., 1259

MITRAL VALVE:
Disease, rheumatic, in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)
Incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
The Surgery of Mitral Stenosis, by R. P. Glover and J. C. Davila, 157
Valvotomy; comparison of results by two operative methods (K. Fraser and I. F. Kerr), 339(O)
Möbius's syndrome, inheritance of, 323
"Moditen." *See* Fluphenazine
MOGILNICKI, R.: Shush!, 1437(C)
— Umbilical sepsis, 1715(C)
MOIR, C.: Treatment of stress incontinence, 369
MONACHESI, E. D. *See* HATHAWAY, S. R., 1270
MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
— *See also* AMULREE, Lord, 713
"Monday head": Nitrate-induced headache (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
Mongolism: Can mongols conceive?, 1237
— Hormones in treatment, 1035
— Vitamin E in, 721
Monkeys: *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, edited by I. A. Utkin, 157
Monoamine oxidase activity in toxaemia of pregnancy, 1018
MONS, W. E. R.: Electric convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 897(C)
MONTEFIORE, D. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
MONTUSCHI, E., and PICKENS, P.: Hypotensive drugs in a heat wave, 174(C), 385(C)
MOONEY, F. S., and HEATHCOTE, J. G.: Oral vitamin B_{12}, 53(C)
MOORE, B. P. L. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
MOORE, F. D., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
MOORE, Jean M.: What the doctor said, 1153(C)
MOORE, T. (of Cambridge): Review of *Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine*, by J. F. Brock, 433
— Review of *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*. Vol. 2, edited by G. H. Bourne, 629
— Review of *Your Bread and Your Life*, by Doris Grant, 292
— *See also* IMPEY, S. G., 553
MOORE, T. (of Manchester): Types of incontinence of urine in the adult, 370
Moral Law Defence Association, 247(C)
MORENO, Anibal Ruiz, obituary of, 179
MORGAGNI, Giovanni Battista, 1308
MORGAN, H. G. *See* KIRKLAND, J. A., 1711
MORLEY, D. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
MORLEY, G. H.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
MORRISON, A. W.: Phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in acute otitis media, 8(O)
MORRISON, John Neill, obituary of, 118
MORROW, G. W., jun. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
MORSON, C.: The case of the plastic surgeons, 1780(C)
Mortality in children in an African village (I. A. McGregor, W. Z. Billewicz, and A. M. Thomson), 1661(O)
— maternal, avoidable factor in, 1283
— perinatal, survey, 1284
MOSELEY, H. F.: *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, 1198
MOSER, F. R.: Honorary Fellow, Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1231
MOSONYI, L.: Carcinoma and Cushing's syndrome, 1222(C)
Mosquito repellent, 907
MOSS, D. W. *See* CAMPBELL, Diana M., 456
MOSS, Emma S., and MCQUOWN, A. L.: *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., 1002
Motor and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, 322
Motor-cars: Light after dark, 179(C), 525(C)
— Safety belts in, 51(C), 1431(C)
MOTORISTS:
Blood-alcohol concentrations and road accidents, 1668(O), 1698(A)
Disabled, parking badge for, 255
Epilepsy and driving licences, 506(A)
Eyesight tests, 1441(P)
Searchlight on Drink, by the B.M.A., 969
MOULE, A. W. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
MOUNSEY, J. P. D.: Review of *Fetal Electrocardiography. The Electrical Activity of the Fetal Heart*, by S. D. Larks, 752
MOUNSEY, John Milburn, obituary of, 715
MOURANT, A. E.: Review of *The Anti-Globulin (Coombs) Test In Laboratory Practice*, by I. Dunsford and Jean Grant, 1481
MOUREN, P. *See* RECORDIER, A. M., 1619
Mouth, leucoplakia, 877(L), 1150(C)
— *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 2nd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 1691
Mouthwash, lactic acid-peroxide, 1237, 1660
MOYER, J. H. *See* MILLS, L. C., 1407
MOYES, E. N., and KURREIN, F.: *Pneumocystis* pneumonia, 1564(C)
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Herpetic whitlow, 959(C)
— Panic immunization, 173(C), 312(C), 524(C), 705(C)
— Pythagoras and the beans, 897(C)
MOYNIHAN, F. J.: Long-term results of split-skin grafting in finger-tip injuries, 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
MUIR, E. G.: *Carcinoma of the Colon*, 358
MUIRHEAD, George Melbourne, obituary of, 772
MULLARD, K. S.: Peptic oesophagitis, 1497(C)
Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 63
Mumps arthritis (R. Lass and E. Shephard), 1613(O)
— epididymo-orchitis; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
MUNRO, Archibald Campbell, obituary of, 248
MURLEY, R. S.: Review of *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, by G. Lenzi, G.-B. Cavassini, and E. Lenzik 1481
MURPHY, G. E.: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, 221
MURRAY, A. M.: Combined casualty, *x*-ray, and examination trolley, 891
MURRAY, D. S.: Drug advertisements, 770(C)
MURRAY, Moira, *and others:* Society for Cytologists, 457(C), 1227(C)
— *See also* EGERTON, Mary, 1227
MURRAY, Richard Joseph, obituary of, 836
MURRAY, Sheilagh: ABO groups and Rh genotypes in the elderly, 1472(O)
MUSCLE:
Biopsy in alimentary disorders, 1018
Intramuscular injections, 758(A), 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1362(C), 1716(C)
Peroneal muscular atrophy, 1796
Relaxants; "recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
Striated, drugs acting on, 465
Music, background, for hospitals, 1753
MUSSEN, P. H. (Editor): *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, 499
Myasthenia gravis: *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
"Mycardol." *See* Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
Mycobacteria, anonymous, causing infective pneumoconiosis (J. Marks), 1332
Mycology: *Atlas of Medical Mycology*, 2nd ed., by Emma S. Moss and A. L. McQuown, 1002
— *Practical Mycology. Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 1409
MYDDELTON, G. C.: Lead contamination of claret, 1572(C)
Myocardial disease: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
— infarction, liver function in; a study using bromsulphthalein test (A. J. Rosin), 675(O), 1715(C)
— — peripheral gangrene in (H. Cohen), 1615
— — post-myocardial-infarction syndrome (C. Davidson, M. F. Oliver, and R. F. Robertson), 535(O), 712(C)
Myocarditis due to Coxsackie virus infection in adult (D. Glaichen), 870
— from scorpion stings (T. Poon-King), 238
— mitral incompetence, and pulmonary hypertension, syndrome of, in Nigeria (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Myocardium, fatty change, in the newborn (Jean M. Scott), 1746(O)
Myoglobinuria, idiopathic (E. N. Thompson and P. M. G. Broughton), 626
— sea-snake poisoning and, 49(C)
MYRBÄCK, K. *See* AMMON, R., 873
Myxoedema, acute, precipitated by pneumonia (W. Hausmann and A. J. Karlish), 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
— from cough mixtures, 1285

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, by J. Schumacher, 1130
NAEGELI, Th., *and others* (Editors): *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, 434
Naevus, port-wine, 1376
NAGINGTON, J., and WHITTLE, C. H.: Human orf, 1324(O), 1566(C)
NAIK, S. N. *See* SHAH, P. N., 474
Nails, transverse furrowing, 908(C)
NAPIER, Robert, obituary of, 118
Narcolepsy, 503(L)
Narcotics: Indian hemp, home-grown, 1440
NATAF, R., LÉPINE, P., and BONAMOUR, G.: *Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, 1690
National Assistance Board: Annual Report, 1960, 477
— — — Assistance granted on prescription charges, 183(P)
National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare: *Neo-Natal Cold Injury*, 1585
National Association for Mental Health: *Annual Report, 1960–1961*, 1641
National Association for the Paralysed, winding up, 657
National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis: To promote health in Commonwealth?, 1023(C)
National Blood Transfusion Service, number of donations, 750
National Bureau for Co-operation in Child Care, 63
National Childbirth Trust, 1657
National Corporation for the Care of Old People: *Nursing Homes in England and Wales*, 969
— — — — — — — — *Old Age: A Register of Social Research*, 356
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and her Child, 395
National Deaf Children's Society; medical research committee and programme, 432
National Health Insurance Bill; fifty years on, 1622(L)
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service, by P. F. Gemmill, 358
Charges, revenue from, 1441(P)
Contracting out, 1720(P)
Drugs, bill, 250(P)
— cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654(P)
Expenditure, Minister on, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
— 2½% increase; Minister's Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 1136(A), 1285(C), 1441(P)
Minister's review, 249(P)
N.H.S. cross-examined, 160(L)
Pharmaceutical services: *The British National Health Service*, by the Pharmaceutical Press, 1693
— — Chemists' and pharmacists' remuneration, 321, 1229(P)
Prescription charges, 120(P), 250(P)
— — assistance granted on, 183(P)
Prescribing; Cohen Committee recommendations, 250(P)
— costs, cost of checking, 1654(P)
— — this year, 1369(P)
"A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
Reciprocity with Western Germany, 1368(P)
What price the N.H.S.?, 1272(L), 1428(C), 1642(C)
Whitley Council, 1229(P)
National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
National Library of Medicine, Washington; anniversary, 1723
National Old People's Welfare Council, 395
National Research Development Corporation, annual report, 1724
National Service: Extension, for doctors, 1278(A)
National Spastics Society: Subscription rates for B.M.A. members, 1509
National University of Ireland. *See under* Universities
Naval medicine: *Medicine and the Navy, 1200–1900. Vol. 3—1714–1815*, by C. Lloyd and J. L. S. Coulter, 1760
NAYLOR, E. J. *See* SCULLY, J., 81
Necrosis, finger-tip, in the newly born; hazard of wearing mittens (T. P. Mann), 1755
Negligence: Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner); Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
— Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
NEGUS, Sir Victor: Protection of the respiratory tract, 723(O), 1152(C), 1573(C)
NEIL, E. *See* KEELE, C. A., 1544
NELSON, John Joseph Harper, obituary of, 459
NELSON, M. P.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 1359(C)
NELSON, R. *See* DANE, D. S., 259, 269
— *See* DICK, G. W. A., 266
NEPHRITIS:
Acute, associated with congenital syphilis (L. S. Taitz, C. Isaacson, and H. Stein), 152(O)
Chronic; and anaemia, 777, 907
Erythema multiforme and (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
Nephrotic syndrome, perchlorate, and 365(A)
Nerve blocks: *Clinical Applications of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Nerve Blocks*, by J. J. Bonica, 1199
"Nervessa," 1571(C), 1784(C)
Nervous system, central: Toxic substances, effects on, 1101(O)
Nettle-sting for rheumatism, 323, 596
Neuralgia, post-herpetic facial, 190
Neurogenic osteoarthropathy: *Les Osteo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
NEUROLOGY:
Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiennes. Vol. II of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mézevand, 1618
The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs, by G. M. Wyburn, 358

NEUROLOGY (*continued*):
Neuromuscular Disorders (*The Motor Unit and Its Disorders*), edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Sciences Colloquium 1959–60, edited by H. Garland, 34
7th International Congress, 890
Neuromuscular disorders: *Neuromuscular Disorders* (*The Motor Unit and Its Disorders*), edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
Neuropathy after thalidomide (Pamela M. Fullerton and M. Kremer), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
Neuropharmacology: *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
NEUROSES:
Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment Derived from Learning Theory, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
Following accidents, 110(C)
"Functional disorders"; a follow-up study of out-patient diagnosis (H. Jacobs and W. R. Russell), 346(O), 521(C)
Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses, by B. V. Andreev, 628
Neurosurgery: World Federation of Neurosurgical Societies, 1509
— 2nd international congress, 396, 594
New Appliances. *See* Appliances, New
New Guinea, neonatal tetanus in; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
New South Wales University. *See under* Universities
New Zealand: Infectious hepatitis in (Vital Statistics), 1031
— — University. *See under* Universities
NEWALL, J.: *See* INNES, J., 765
Newborn. *See under* Infants
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, trial of attenuated poliovirus vaccines in, 730
NEWELL, D. J. *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 88
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of *Darwinism and the Study of Society. A Centenary Symposium*, edited by M. Banton, 1479
NEWTON, George Terence, obituary of, 1154
NICHOLL, B. *See* CARRÉ, I. J., 682
NICHOLL, Joseph Warren McKillop, obituary of, 1028
NICHOLS, J. B.: Case of massive gas gangrene, 940
NICHOLS, L. A.: Shush!, 1153(C)
NICHOLSON, Stanley Sewell, obituary of, 1154
NICOL, C. S.: Attendance at venereal disease clinics, 518(C)
Nigeria: Erythrocyte osmotic fragility in Nigerian infants and adults (R. G. Hendrickse and E. J. Watson-Williams), 1686
— Syndrome of mitral incompetence, myocarditis, and pulmonary hypertension (D. Abrahams and W. Brigden), 134(O), 1357(C)
Nikethamide, intravenous, for sobering-up, 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
Nitrates, headache due to (B. W. McGuinness and E. L. Harris), 745(O)
Nitrofurantoin, intestinal bleeding after, 1571(C)
Nitrogen mustard therapy, chromosome damage during (P. E. Conen and G. S. Lansky), 1055(O)
— — — high-dose, with intermittent aortic occlusion (J. K. Duff, *and others*), 1523(O)
Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 246(C), 587(C), 649(C), 767(C)
NIXON, H. H. *See* STEWART, G. T., 200
Nobel prize for medicine, 1161, 1137(A), (correction, 1376)
NOBLE, W. C. *See* COPE, Anna, 329
Noise in hospitals, 111(C), 249(P), 575(A)
NOOJIN, R. O. (Editor): *Dermatology for Students*, 1201
NORDIN, B. E. C. *See* BHANDARKAR, S. D., 1539
NORELL, J. S.: "Functional" disorders, 521(C)
Norethisterone and progesterone in cyclical oedema and ascites (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
Norethynodrel: Birmingham Family Planning Association oral contraceptive trial (P. Eckstein, *and others*), 1172(O)
NORMAN, A. P. *See* FISCH, L., 142
NORMAN, J. N. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
NORTH, K. A. K. *See* HANNA, S., 1253
Northern Ireland: Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 1233
Norway, health service in, 863
NOSE:
The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Furuncles, 190
Nasal disinfection in prevention of post-operative staphylococcal infection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Staph. aureus, nasal carriage by newborn babies (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O), (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
NOTARAS, M. J.: Fusion of labia minora, 964(C)
NOUR-ELDIN, F.: Prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency, 1024(C)
NOVA ET VETERA:
The Dictionary of National Biography, 1941–1950. See LEGG, L. G. W., and WILLIAMS, E. T., 1775
Harvey, new light on. *See* FRANKLIN, K. J., 892
Osleran Oration: The traveller looks both ways, 1701
Paracelsus; iconoclastic physician. *See* PACHTER, H. M., 170
Plague, Malta, 1813, documents written on wood during. *See* CASSAR, P., 377, 524
Polidori, John William, death of: "By the visitation of God" (H. R. Viets), 1773
Semmelweis. *See* Slaughter, F. G., 643
Wright, Sir Almroth, 1861–1947. Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, by L. R. S. MacFarlane, 516
Nuclear sex. *See* Sex, nuclear
Nuclear war, 964(C), 1026(C), 1088(C), 1153(C), 1225(C), 1227(C), 1294(C), 1364(C), 1436(C), 1496(C)
NUFFIELD, Lord: Gift to B.M.A. Library, 1139(A)
Nuffield Foundation: Annual Report 1960–1, 255
— — *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies*, 568
— — Neonatal research unit, 1444
Nuffield Institute of Comparative Medicine, 1508
— — — — — Conference on arterial diseases, 1561, (correction, 1726)
Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 1509
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre's Research House, 719
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, 1229
— — — — 21st anniversary, 41(A)
Nullity, A.I.H. and, 60
"Numorphan." *See* Oxymorphone
NUNAN, C. R.: Vaccine storage, 115(C), 827(C)
NURSES AND NURSING: *See also* General Nursing Council; Royal College of Nursing
Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses, by R. Hare, 1200
Duties of a domiciliary nurse, 125
A History of the Nursing Profession, by B. Abel-Smith, 1132
No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
Nursing ability, economical use of, 1429(C), 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)
Orthopaedics for Nurses, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
Part-time nurses; Ministry's memorandum, 1142
Shortage of nurses, 384(C), 713(C), 1153(C), 1710(C)
A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse, by Audrey L. John, 1271
Training: Examination, final, for registration, 635(A), 648(C), 770(C), 833(C), 893(C)
— From student to nurse, 1008(A)
— *Report on Pilot Investigation into Methods of Teaching in Nurse-Training Schools*, 1123
— Training schools, General Nursing Council ruling on, 1709(C)
Nursing-homes, 1207(A)
— — Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust, 1509
— — private, 1229(P)
NUSSEY, A. M.: Pigmentation and the pituitary, 768(C), 900(C)
NUTRITION:
Malnutrition in old people, 1486(A), 1706(C)
Recent Advances in Human Nutrition. With Special Reference to Clinical Medicine, by J. F. Brock, 433
Skin diseases and malabsorption, 1561
World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics. Vol. 2, edited by G. H. Bourne, 629
7th International Convention on Vital Substances, Nutrition, Civilization Diseases, 532
NWOKOLO, C.: Aschoff nodes in endomyocardial fibrosis, 1357(C)
Nyasaland: New hospital at Mzuzu, 860
— Smallpox in Central Province (J. M. Sword), 165
NYLIN, Karl Gustav Vilhelm, obituary of, 589
Nylon hairbrushes, effect, 778, 972
Nystagmus, 189
— and alcoholic intoxication, 1712(C)
"Nystatin," 107
N-(1-methyl-2-phenoxy ethyl) hydrazine. *See* Phenoxypropazine

O

OAKLEY, W.: Review of *Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia*, edited by R. H. Williams, 568
OBERHEUSER, Herta, giving up her claims to title of doctor, 187
OBESITY:
After hysterectomy and oophorectomy, 65, 324
Corticosteroid excretion in, 949(A)
Diabetes, neurogenous deafness, retinal degeneration and, 646(C)
In childhood; long-term study of height and weight (June K. Lloyd, O. H. Wolff, and W. S. Whelen), 145(O), 525(C), 651(C)
Losing weight, 814(L), 959(C), 1152(C)
Metabolism, 1017
Refractory, management, 312(C), 587(C)
OBITUARY:
Abercrombie, Rodolph George, 182
Abrahamson, Leonard, 1295
Alexander, John Budge, 58
Anderson, Henry Stewart, 117
Anderson, John Caldwell, 836
Anthorp, Hugh Llewellyn, 1578
Arya, Vimal Brahm, 1653
Barrett, Arthur Max, 1788
Barron, Henry Thompson, 590
Bashford, Sir Henry Howarth, 588
Bastianelli, Raffaele, 714, 773
Belcher, Ormonde Rashleigh, 653
Bierring, Walter Lawrence, 458
Bishop, William John, 389, 773
Bockett, Eric John Cuming, 1028
Bramwell, Bernard Roy, 1156
Brewster, Mabel, 1228
Browne, Enid Marjorie Moore, 57
Brownlees, Thomas John Kilpatrick, 653
Bryden, Ronald Anderson, 316, 716
Buchanan, William Edmund Alexander, 1366
Burnett, Ronald Andrew, 1228, 1504
Carleton, Hugh Hadfield, 388
Carter, Robert Markham, 59, 773
Caspari, Elli, 458
Cochran, John, 1718
Connell, Richard, 58
Corridan, Patrick, 1155
Craig, Alexander Henderson, 117
Craven, Joseph Wilfrid, 1030
Croll, Andrew, 1789
Cruickshank, William Durward, 1229
Dale, John Shedden, 1367
Dalgleish, John Gibb, 653
Dalziel, George, 117, 182
Darby, Ruth, 1577
Davenport, Robert Cecil, 119
Davidson, Hugh Alexander Charles, 1504
Davidson, Sonny Sneir, 715
Davie, James Paterson, 715
Deery, George, 1503
Drew, Albert John Kingman, 1091
Dyke, Hamilton William, 1651
Edwards, Geoffrey, 1718
Evans, Glynfab Cadifor David, 901
Fellowes, Vera, 653
Flett, Alfred Binney, 458
Foster, Frederick Newton, 835
Francis, Charles William, 390, 591
Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie, 527
Freeman, Harold Abraham, 180
Gielniewska, Elzbieta Ewa, 1029, 1367
Giles, James Alfred, 248
Glegg, Robert Ashleigh, 1652
Gordon, Rupert Montgomery, 387, (correction, 534), 591, 716
Greenbaum (Grunbaum), Franz Max, 1789
Gregg, Thomas Alexander, 1652
Griffith, Adrian Nicholas, 1296, 1653
Guiver, Frank, 1029
Hadley, John Aubrey Elton Mayers, 901
Hamilton, Norah Hester, 1717
Hamilton-Pearson, Edgar Alan, 315
Hammerton, George Herbert Leonard, 772
Hannay, Sir Walter Leisrinck Fergusson, 589, 655
Haynes, George Secretan, 1787
Heath, Newton, 1028
Hobson, Frederick Greig, 115
Hodges, Robert James Hamer, 1440, 1653
Holmes, David Price, 714
Holmgren, Israel, 1091
Hume, John Hamilton, 58
Imrie, Thomas, 902
Irwin, Sir Samuel Thompson, 56
Jones, Arthur Maddock, 315
Jones, Herbert Martin Royds, 1030
Junod, Marcel, 116, 182
Jurasz, Anthoni Thomas Alexander, 966
Kander, Herbert Sigmund, 1503
Kempton, John Joseph, 388, 527, 654
Key, Benjamin William Martin Aston, 1366
Kidman, George Edwin, 1365
King, Harold Holmes, 1364
Kingsford, Margaret Hypatia, 1652
Knox, Alexander Campbell White, 1438, 1578
Lancaster, Dorothy, 180
Lavery, Maurice Basil, 1788
Lennon, Thomas Emmett, 590
Levick, Harriett Minnie, 652
Linton, Alicia Pears, 772
Locke, Nelson Robert, 1228
Low, Monica, 1156
MacCarthy, Jeremiah Francis, 966
Macewen, Barbara Martin, 526
McGowan, John Pool, 1155
MacKenzie, William Ferguson, 1790
McOustra, Oswald Edgar John, 1365
Marshall, James Lister, 772
Maxwell, John Preston, 457, 590, 654
Mayberry, George Mahony, 1576, 1718
Mekelburg, Johannes August Albert, 179
Mer, Gideon, 315
Miller, Sinclair, 1154
Mitchell, James Mitchell, 526
Moreno, Anibal Ruiz, 179
Morrison, John Neill, 118
Mounsey, John Milburn, 715
Muirhead, George Melbourne, 772
Munro, Archibald Campbell, 248
Murray, Richard Joseph, 836
Napier, Robert, 118

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Nelson, John Joseph Harper, 459
Newton, George Terence, 1154
Nicholl, Joseph Warren McKillop, 1028
Nicholson, Stanley Sewell, 1154
Nylin, Karl Gustav Vilhelm, 589
Oliver, Charles Pye, 118
Orr, Louis M., 116
Page, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, 1787
Parker, Alexander Edward Patrick, 835
Patrick, Conrad Vincent, 181, 525
Peters, Philip Raymond, 181
Pick, Abe, 58
Price, Leslie Roope Woodhouse, 1440
Pringle, George Loraine, 1717
Purchase, Sir William Bentley, 965
Reid, Charles, 1577
Reynolds, Lawrence, 1029
Richards, William Powell, 1578
Richardson, Geoffrey Bower, 389
Riggall, Paul Rigauld, 1504
Roberts, Charles Young, 1029
Roberts, Clifford Ellis, 965
Robertson, Thomas, of Glasgow, 1789
Robertson, Thomas, of Sheffield, 117
Robson, Joseph Edgar, 315
Rogers, Lambert Charles, 1089, 1156, 1229
Sax, Kurt, 715
Scott, Angus McAlpine, 835
Seex, Ian Harry MacGregor, 1365
Sharpin, Walter Archdale, 1296
Shaw, Sir William Fletcher, 1437
Shore, Thomas Henry Gostwyck, 1502, 1790
Shortman, Stanley Clifford John, 118
Shorvon, Hyam Joseph, 59, 182
Sinton, John Robertson, 1227, 1504
Smalley, James Thornton, 654
Smith, Percy Montague, 835
Smyth, David William, 653
Snawdon, John William Edmund, 1366
Soothill, Edward Farrar, 1228
Speransky, Alexei D., 459
Standish-White, Robert, 1576
Stewart, Howard Hilton, 1575
Stocks, Arthur Vernon, 1155
Stones, Robert Yelverton, 966, 1030
Summ, Julius Cecil, 458
Taylor, Julian, 182, 716
Thompson, William Atkin, 772
Thomson, Robert Howie, 652
Turner, Robert Lindsay, 1717
Vinter, Sydney Garratt, 1577
Wakeley, Leslie Stuart Pembrey, 1652
Wallace, Herbert Smith, 902
Walsh, Rodney Stephen, 1790
Wellington, Arthur Robartes, 1439
White, Edward Scott, 389
Williams, Michael Henry Currer, 248
Williamson, John Dora, 1439
Williamson, Robert, 1227
Wilson, George Jackson, 1365
Wilson, Norman Methven, 1716
Wilson-Young, James, 181
Woodman, Athelstan, 119
Wordley, Eric, 1503
Wotherspoon, John, 180

"Oblivon." *See* Methylpentynol

OBSTETRICS: *See also* Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Analgesia; oxygen content of mixture from Minnitt machine, 842 (correction, 972)
Atlas of Obstetric Technic, by J. R. Willson, 221
Domiciliary; "Pethilorfan" in, 1573(C)
— selection of cases, 1283, 1493(C)
Emergencies and cottage hospitals, 251(P)
Emergency obstetric unit, 1283
General-practitioner obstetric units, 1284
Human Relations in Obstetrics, by the Ministry of Health–Central Health Services Council, 249
In general practice, 50(C)
International Federation of; 3rd world congress, 396
Maternal mortality, avoidable factor in, 1283
— — from haemorrhage, 1283
Membranes, spontaneous premature rupture, 757(A)
Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C)
Placenta praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 384(C), 766(C), 1025(C)
Presentation, compound, study of 65 cases (D. P. C. Chan), 560(O)
Second confinement at 31, 258
1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
2nd Asiatic Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 658

Occipital pains, 257
Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations
OCHOA, S., honorary D.Sc., University of Oxford, 61
OCHSNER, A., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 775
O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1198
O'CONNOR, Maeve. *See* VANE, J. R., 1407
— *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 1546, 1690
Oedema, conjunctival, hypertension and scoline apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
— cyclical, progesterone and norethisterone in (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
Oesophageal atresia, 377
Oesophagitis, peptic, 1138(A), 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)

OESOPHAGUS:
Achalasia in children (R. W. Raven), 1614
Benign stricture, after gastrectomy for pyloric stenosis (D. W. Hurst), 1459(O)
Calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions due to combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
Surgery of the Esophagus, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338

Oestrogens for a transvestist, 659
— in prolonged bleeding-time and A.H.G. deficiency (I. J. Carré *and others*), 682(O), 1024(C)
OETTGEN, H. F. *See* DUFF, J. K., 1523
Office workers. *See under* Industry and occupations
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Canvassing in medical elections, 310(C)

OLD AGE:
ABO groups and Rh genotypes in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
Barium studies in the aged, 107(C) (correction, 258)
Beds for chronic sick, 581(C)
Care of elderly, 1719(P)
Fibrinolysis related to age in men, 1018
Geriatric departments, under-staffed, 1719(P)
— services, 893(C), 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community, edited by A. Stoller, 943
Helping the Elderly to Live at Home, by the Central Council for Health Education, 933
Hospital admission of elderly people (R. W. Halsall and W. H. Lloyd), 1768
Hypothyroidism in (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)
International Association of Gerontology, European Clinical Section, 3rd Meeting, 256
Malnutrition in, 1486(A), 1706(C)
Meals and recreation for old people; Bill introduced, 1505(P)
National Old People's Welfare Council, 395
Nursing Homes in England and Wales, by the National Corporation for the Care of Old People, 969
Old Age: A Register of Social Research, by the National Council for the Care of Old People, 356
The Older Patient, edited by W. M. Johnson, 1545
Procaine hydrochloride, clinical trial (J. Hirsh), 1684(O)
— trial in (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
— — — (S. R. Fee and A. N. G. Clark), 1680(O)
Promazine resinate for senile restlessness, 827(C)
Register of the aged, 1719(P)
Report to the Birmingham Hospital Regional Board on its Geriatric Services, by J. H. Sheldon, 100(L)
Retirement at a fixed age, 1346, 1343(L)
Subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, 1036, 1302
Tobacco smoking and serum lipids in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
Valvular Disease of the Heart in Old Age, by P. D. Bedford and F. I. Caird, 1479

OLDHAM, Barbara. *See* LINGARD, Nancy, 98
OLDHAM, W.: Deliberate self-intoxication with petrol vapour, 1687
OLIVER, Charles Pye, obituary of, 118
OLIVER, M. F. *See* DAVIDSON, C., 535
OLIVIER, C.: *Chirurgie des Voies Biliaires Extra- et Intra-Hépatiques*, 1003
OMMER, J. P. *See* JONES, L. B. H., 1738
Oophorectomy and hysterectomy, obesity after, 65, 324
Operating Theatre Technicians, register of, 657
Operating theatres: Cooling, 452(C), 586(C)
Ophthalmia neonatorum: Vital Statistics, 529, 967, 1160, 1371
Ophthalmology: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and K. C. Wybar, 942
ORAM, S., and SOWTON, E.: Failure of propatylnitrate and pentaerythritol tetranitrate to prevent attacks of angina pectoris, 1745(O)
Orange-bolus obstruction, 710(C), 893(C), 1150(C)
ORBELI, L. A.: *Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions*. A collection dedicated to his 75th birthday, 1336
Orchitis: Mumps epididymo-orchitis; treatment with cortisone (R. S. Kocen and E. Critchley), 20(O)
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Should retirement at a fixed age be compulsory?, 1346, 1343(L)
Orf, human (J. Nagington and C. H. Whittle), 1324(O), 1566(C)
"Orisulf." *See* Sulphaphenazole
ORMROD, R. F. G., appointed a Justice of the High Court of Justice, 1373
ORR, Louis M., obituary of, 116
Orthodontics: *The Scope and Limitations of Orthodontic Treatment*, by the Standing Dental Advisory Committee for the Central Health Services Council and the Minister of Health, 1640

ORTHOPAEDICS:
British Orthopaedic Association, 1444
Clinical Orthopaedics, edited by A. F. DePalma, 1620

ORTHOPAEDICS (*continued*):
Corrosion of implants; Smith-Petersen type hip nails (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
In the tropics, 383(C), 1151(C)
Orthopaedia, by N. Andry, 360
Orthopaedics for Nurses, edited by M. C. Wilkinson and G. R. Fisk, 1409
"Pethilorfan" for minor procedures, 1024(C)
Principles of Orthopaedic Surgery, by P. C. Colonna. Rev. ed., 1480

OSLER, Sir William: Oslerian whimsy, 896(C)
Osler Club of London: *Geoffrey Keynes. Tributes on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday with a Bibliographical Check List of his Publications*, 433
Oslerian Oration: The traveller looks both ways (D. Guthrie), 1701
Osmania University, Hyderabad. *See under* Universities
OSMOND, A. H.: Chloroquine and the eye, 177(C), 381(C), 707(C)
OSMOND, H. *See* HOFFER, A., 35
OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda. *See* EGERTON, Mary, 1227
— *See* MURRAY, Moira, 457
Osteoarthritis: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
Osteoarthropathy, neurogenic: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, by A. M. Recordier, P. Mouren, and G. Serratrice, 1619
Osteoarthrosis in patients and populations (J. H. Kellgren), 1(O), 834(C)
Osteopathic Medical Association, 1027(C)
Osteopaths in U.S.A., 593
O'SULLIVAN, D. J., appointed Professor of Medicine at Cork University College, 463
O'SULLIVAN, J. V.: General-practitioner maternity beds in a large general hospital, 1349, 1493(C), 1648(C)
Otitis media, acute, phenethicillin and benzylpenicillin in (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
Oto-rhino-laryngology: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
OTTLEY, L. J.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1710(C)

OVERSEAS:
Colonial development and welfare schemes, 530
Doctors from, 1720(P)
Medical aid to developing countries, 572(L), 767(C), 961(C), 1027(C), 1427(C)
Report on the Colonial Territories for 1960–61, 186
Secondment abroad, 46(C)

OVERZIER, C. (Editor): *Die Intersexualität*, 1069
Ovulation bleeding, 841
OWENS, Joan L.: *Hospital Careers for Girls*, 1481, 1651(C)
OWERS, F.: Codeine for bronchitis, 1089(C)
OWREN, P. A.: Phenindione and blood coagulation factors, 1291(C)
Oxalosis in an adult (Clinicopathological Conference), 637
Oxford University. *See under* Universities

OXYGEN:
And radiotherapy, 692(L)
Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 1201
High-pressure oxygen cylinder, 321
— — surgical operations under, 298(A)
Massage, air-and-oxygen, of lungs for experimental bronchospasm (N. F. Mistakopoulos), 989(O), 1224(C)
Oxygen content of mixture in Minnitt machine, 842 (correction, 972)
Portable apparatus, 1096

Oxymorphone, 240
Oxytocin and ergometrine, complementary, 826(C), 841, 1164
— infusion in A.P.H., 466
— with ergometrine ("syntometrine"), 1776
Ozena, treatment, 1036

P

PAABY, H. *See* DICH, J., 686
PACHTER, H. M.: *Paracelsus. Magic into Science*, 170
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGE, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton, obituary of, 1787

PAIN:
Abdominal, recurrent, in children, 1782(C)
An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
Carotid (J. V. S. A. Davies), 1528(O), 1709(C)
Cooling sprays, 451
Feeling pain, 1763(L)
Occipital, 257
Psychogenic, 1009(A)

PALIT, A. N.: Gas gangrene from adrenaline, 706(C)
PALLIS, C. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
Palmaris longus and carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1659

PANCREAS:
Cancer, primary, diabetes mellitus and (C. G. Clark and P. E. G. Mitchell), 1259(O)
Cyst in infancy; recovery after marsupialization (W. H. Power), 625

PANCREAS (*continued*):
Diabetes, experimental pancreatic, 1449
Lithiasis, 381(C)
Pancreatitis, acute, with methaemalbuminaemia (Pauline M. H. Mazumdar), 1617
— problem, 694(A)
Tumour, islet-cell, watery diarrhoea and potassium depletion with (R. A. Parkins), 356
Paracelsus. Magic into Science, by H. M. Pachter, 170
Paracentesis abdominis, massive, 178(C)
Paracetamol, 660
Paraesthesia of hand in pregnancy (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
Paralysis:
Cerebral; *Cerebral Palsy in Childhood and Adolescence. A Medical, Psychological, and Social Study*, edited by J. L. Henderson, 1692
— in children, 376
Facial, 1767(A)
Periodic, carbohydrate and sodium metabolism in (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
Paramethadione during pregnancy, 1587
Paraplegics, aftercare, 375
Parasites: *Animal Parasites in Man*, by N. H. Swellengrebel and M. M. Sterman, 1269
Parathyroid disease, magnesium metabolism in (S. Hanna, *and others*), 1253(O)
Paratyphoid fever (Vital Statistics), 1159, 1442, 1583
PARISH, H. J.: Nuclear war, 1225(C)
— *See* FRY, J., 705, 1647
PARKER, Alexander Edward Patrick, obituary of, 835
PARKER, E. B. *See* SCHRAMM, W., 1691
PARKES, A. S. (Editor): *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, 359
PARKES, M. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
Parkes Weber Lecture, 1561
PARKINS, R. A.: Severe watery diarrhoea and potassium depletion associated with an islet-cell tumour of pancreas, 356
PARKINSON, James, memorial plaque to, 775
Parkinsonism, drugs in, 114(C)
PARLIAMENT:
Accidents in the home, 183
Advertising, 1790
Affiliation Proceedings (Blood Tests) Bill, 60
Ancillary professional staff, pay, 1369
Animals, experiments on, 1655
Aspirin, labelling medicines containing, 1441, 1572(C)
B.A.O.R., medical units in, 1369
Bills in danger of extinction, 59
Bone tumours, deaths from, 1369
Brucellosis, vaccination against, 1720
Cancer research, money for, 121, 317
Chemists' remuneration, 1229
Commonwealth Immigration Bill, health clause, 1297
Consultants, regional services of, 1505
Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653
Criminal Justice Bill, 59
Diesel Fumes Prevention Bill, 1655
Doctors, growing shortage of, 1578
— pay; review tribunal, 391
Drug addiction, 317
— costs, Manchester report, 121
Drugs, cheaper, for N.H.S. prescriptions, 1654
Elderly, care of, 1719
— meals and recreation for, 1505
Emergency night calls, 1441
Eyesight tests for motorists, 1441
Fall-out and water supplies, 1441
— effects on children born in 1955, 1369
— — — fish, 1368
— present situation, 1505
— watch on effects of, 1368
Firework accidents, inquiries into, 1369
Glasses, unsplinterable, for children, 460
Group practice, local assistance to, 1654
Haemophilia; anti-haemophilia remedy, 1654
Health Service Whitley Councils, 1229
Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505
Hearing-aids, transistor, 1721
Homes without baths or lavatories, 1720
Hospital building programme, 460, 1654
— medical staffing review, 1506
— pharmacists, 183
— staff, religious convictions, 460
Hospitals, human relations in, 249
Housing Bill, 60
Human Tissue Bill, 60, 316, 395
Immigrants, numbers of, 1654
— tuberculosis among, 1720
Industrial Injuries Act, administration, 528
Lead in food and drink, 1579
Leukaemia, deaths from, 1369
Licensing Bill, 59
"Lobidan," 1229
London; Local Authority staffs in Greater London
— postgraduate teaching hospitals, 60, 121
Mental Health Act, hospital admissions under, 183
— — — — orders under, 1721
Mental health reviews, 1229
— hospitals, children in, 1654
— patients, hostels for, 1369
— — reclassification, 121
Mentally subnormal children, research on, 1654
PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Milk, dried, for the Colonies, 1442
Minister of Health's Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 1441
— — — review of health services, 249
N.H.S., charges, revenue from, 1441
— contracting out of, 1720
Nursing-homes, private, 1229
Occupational health service, comprehensive; future of, and need for, 528
— — services 391, 1653, 1720
Operations on wrong patient or part, 1368
Overseas, doctors from, 1720
Pharmacists in the hospital service, 183
Platt Report, 250, 1368
Prescribing costs, cost of checking, 1654
Prescription charges, 120, 250
— costs this year, 1369
Prisons, psychiatric treatment in, 1442
— "strait jackets," 1505
Public Health Bill, 59
Reciprocity with Western Germany, 1368
Regional appeals committee, grading of posts, 1506
Road Traffic Bill, 59, 1297
Senior registrars, 1441
Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505
Spectacle frames, inflammable, 1505
"Strait jackets" in prisons, 1505
Strontium-90, removal from milk, 1655
Suicide Bill, 59, 316
Suicides, attempted, care for, 460
Tobacco advertising, 1158
University places, clearing house for, 1505
Water supplies and fall-out, 1441
Weights and Measures Bill, 59, 317
Welfare foods, 1720
World population and food supplies, 119
Parotid pain, bretylium tosylate and, 397
PASK, E. A.: The design of life-jackets, 1140, 1289(C)
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, enteral infection with; isolation of organism from human faeces (J. J. H. M. Daniëls), 997
Patents Act: Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
PATERSON, A. S.: Free beer, 1293(C), 1502(C), 1574(C), 1786(C)
PATERSON, J.: Honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
PATHOLOGY:
Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme, by E. Letterer, 158
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 67th General Meeting, 1017
Geographical, 109(C), 309(C)
Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology. Series III, edited by S. C. Dyke, 34
Specimens sent by pigeon post, 1033
— — — post, 1033
Patients: *13 Famous Patients*, by N. D. Fabricant, 1200
See also under Hospitals
PATON, A.: Review of *Annual Review of Medicine*, by D. A. Rytand and W. P. Creger, 1337
PATRICK, Conrad Vincent, obituary of, 181, 525
PAY, B. W., and WAVERLEY, Viscount: Adrenocortical steroids in intermittent heart-block, 139(O)
PAYMASTER, J. C. *See* SHAH, P. N., 474
PAYNE, J. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
PAYNE, R.: *The Watershed*, 630
PEAKE, H. L.: Shrunken numbers, 1574(C)
PEARCE, Jane: Feeding of infants before adoption, 51(C)
PEARSON, D. T. *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
PEART, W. S.: Renal ischaemia and hypertension, 300
PECK, B.: Lolly rash?, 1224(C)
PEDLOW, P. R. B.: Anencephaly in a monoamniotic twin, 997
PEGG, D. E., and FORD, H. T.: Pyrimethamine in the treatment of polycythaemia rubra vera, 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
PEGUM, J. S.: Pigmentation and the pituitary, 900(C)
PELLEGRINI, R.: Acute diabetic abdomen, 110(C)
"PENBRITIN":
Absorption and excretion (E. T. Knudsen, G. N. Rolinson, and Shirley Stevens), 198(O), 223(L), 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
In urinary infections; local or systemic action?, 199, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
Microbiological studies (G. N. Rolinson and Shirley Stevens), 191(O), 223(L)
Oral penicillin with broad-spectrum activity (G. T. Stewart, *and others*), 200(O), 223(L)
Pharmacology and chemotherapy (D. M. Brown and P. Acred), 197(O), 223(L)
To-day's drugs, 1145
PENICILLIN. *See also* Benzylpenicillin; Methicillin; "Penbritin"; Phenethicillin
And psoriasis, 324
In bronchitis; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979
In milk, 395
— — causing dermatitis (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
Local; indications for, 323
PENICILLIN (*continued*):
Mode of action, 636(A)
Penicillin G. *See* Benzylpenicillin
Sensitization to, 373
Penis: Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
PENN, R. G.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 247(C)
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate in angina pectoris, failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
Pep pill merry-go-round, 112(C)
Peptic oesophagitis, 1138(A), 1361(C), 1436(C), 1497(C)
Peptic ulcer: Bleeding gastric ulcer; successful surgical treatment, acute left ventricular failure after (F. T. G. Tuffnell and M. F. Stranc), 1543
— — Perforated, in late pregnancy (R. Burkitt), 938
— — Vagotomy for, 244(C), 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
Perchlorate and the nephrotic syndrome, 365(A)
"Periactin." *See* Cyproheptadine
Peritoneoscopy (R. Herrera-Llerandi), 661(O), 898(C)
— *La Laparoscopie. Son Importance en Pathologie et dans la Pratique Clinique. Notes de Technique*, by G. Lenzi, G.-B. Cavassini, and E. Lenzi, 1481
Peritoneum: Extraperitoneal fibrosis (S. Power), 498, 1022(C)
— Haemorrhage from fibroids, 523(C), 650(C)
Peritonitis, biliary, spontaneous (E. F. Shanahan), 154, 309(C), 452(C)
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia: Pernicious
Peroneal muscular atrophy, 1796
Peroxide-lactic acid mouthwash, 1237, 1660
PERRY, J. R.: Concurrent intrauterine and ectopic pregnancies, 771(C)
Personality: *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Perthes's disease, ABO and Rhesus groups in, 1018
Pertussis vaccine, allergy to, 1511
Pessary, vaginal, dangerous (J. K. Russell), 1595(O), 1777(C)
Pesticides: *See also* Insecticides
— agricultural, 1552(A)
PETCH, C. P., KELLY, P. M., and WELLS, B. W.: Nurse-training schools, 1709(C)
PETERS, Philip Raymond, obituary of, 181
"Pethilorfan" for minor orthopaedic procedures, 1024(C)
— in domiciliary obstetrics, 1573(C)
Petit mal, treatment with ethosuximide (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 565
PETN. *See* Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
Petrol vapour, deliberate self-intoxication with (W. Oldham), 1687
Pfizer Corporation: Proceedings against Ministry of Health; Section 46 of the Patents Act, 1949, 1161
Pfizer lectures in virology, 322
PFLÜGER, Eduard, 1308
Phaeochromocytoma (M. Sandler), 300, 386(C)
Pharmaceutical advertising. *See* Advertising, pharmaceutical
Pharmaceutical industry: Drug costs again, 441(A)
— — Patented drugs from unlicensed sources for hospitals; Pfizer Corporation to sue Ministry, 1161
— — U.S. drug firm indicted under anti-trust laws, 593
Pharmaceutical Press: *The British National Health Service*, 1693
Pharmacists: Claim for higher fees, 321
— In the hospital service, 183(P)
Pharmacogenic disease in psychiatry (P. Polonio), 1425
PHARMACOLOGY: *See also* Drugs
Adrenergic Mechanisms. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
Annual Review of Pharmacology. Vol. 1, edited by W. C. Cutting, 98
Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
Medical Pharmacology. Principles and Concepts, by A. Goth, 1131
Pharmacodynamie Biochimique. 2nd ed., by Z. M. Bacq, *and others*, 811
Pharmacology. The Nature, Action and Use of Drugs. 2nd ed., by H. Beckman, 1069
Progress in Medicinal Chemistry. Vol. 1. Edited by G. P. Ellis and G. B. West, 689
Pharmacopoeia: *The Extra Pharmacopoeia Supplement, 1961*, 813
Pharmacy: History: 2nd British Congress on History of Medicine and Pharmacy, 770, 1065
Phenacetin, 1427
Phenethicillin: In acute otitis media (A. W. Morrison), 8(O)
— In chronic bronchitis, trial (R. N. Johnston, *and others*), 985(O)
Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C), 583(C), 1291(C)
— hepatitis complicating anticoagulant therapy (R. W. Portal and R. W. Emanuel), 1318(O)
Pheniprazine, fatal jaundice after (P. H. Fentem and G. Howitt), 1616
Phenmetrazine, 306

Phenobarbitone and phensuximide therapy, megaloblastic anaemia during (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
— megaloblastic anaemia due to, 971
Phenoxypropazine, 1353, 1713(C)
Phensuximide and phenobarbitone therapy, megaloblastic anaemia during (A. Doig and J. B. Stanton), 998, 1435(C)
Phentermine, 306
Phenylbutazone: Agranulocytosis from, 1588
— And leukaemia, 1569(C)
Phenylketonuria, dietary and biochemical control (F. S. W. Brimblecombe, *and others*), 793(O)
PHIBBS, B.: *The Cardiac Arrhythmias. A Guide for the General Practitioner*, 1336
PHILLIPS, H. J. *See* BOUTON, M. J., 866
PHILLIPS, R. J.: Intramuscular injections, 1083(C)
PHILLIPS, S. G.: "Quite better," 56(C)
Phosphorus, radioactive, in location of cerebral tumours for biopsy (L. Symon), 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
Photodermatitis from soaps (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)

PHYSIOLOGY:
Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 1201
The Physiological Basis of Medical Practice, 7th ed., edited by C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor, 1758
Physiological Responses to Hot Environments. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
Problems of Evolution of Physiological Functions. A collection dedicated to the 75th birthday of L. A. Orbeli, 1336
Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery, translated by M. Roublev, 753
Samson Wright's Applied Physiology, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544

Physiotherapy: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
— *The Physiotherapist and the Remedial Gymnast*; "Choice of Careers" booklet, 1609
— St. Dunstan's physiotherapists, 1287(C)
PICK, Abe, obituary of, 58
PICKARD, H. M.: *A Manual of Operative Dentistry*, 1337
PICKENS, P. *See* MONTUSCHI, E., 174
PICKERING, Sir George: Examination in general practice, 1642(C)
— (Editor): *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, 1408
— (Chairman): Treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus with steroids; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel, 915(O)
Pigeon post for pathological specimens, 1033
Pigment Cell Conference, 5th International, 594
Pigmentation of skin and the menstrual cycle (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
PILLSBURY, D. M., SHELLEY, W. B., and KLIGMAN, A. M.: *A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine*, 568
Pilonidal sinus, treatment, 398
PINKERTON, J. H. M., *and others*: Sequelae of urinary infection in pregnancy; a five-year follow-up, 539(O), 571(L)
PIRRIE, D.: Trends in child psychiatry, 1784(C)
PIRRIE, I.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
PITT-RIVERS, Rosalind (Editor): *Advances in Thyroid Research*. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960, 1546
Pituitary: Anterior; diabetes-inducing action, 1450
— Pigmentation and, 634(A), 900(C)

PLACENTA:
Choriocarcinoma, immunological treatment (E. Hackett and Margaret Beech), 1123, 1708(C)
Insufficiency (C. S. Russell), 299
Manual removal, anaesthesia for, 778
Praevia, central, spontaneous delivery, 384(C), 766(C), 1025(C)

Plague Commemoration Service at Eyam, Derbyshire, 858
Plague, Malta, 1813, documents written on wood during, 377, 524(C)
Plantar warts. *See* Warts, plantar
Plants: Pharmacological assessment, 440(A)
Plasma: *Hormones in Human Plasma. Nature and Transport*, edited by H. N. Antoniades, 752
— *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, edited by F. W. Putnam, 34
— Pseudocholinesterase, simple test-paper method for clinical determination (H. C. Churchill-Davidson and W. J. Griffiths), 994(O), 1566(C)
Plaster cast: Bathing in a plaster cast, 1501(C)
Plastic surgery: The case of the plastic surgeons: 1572(C), 1641(C), 1780(C)
— — Cosmetic operations by unregistered persons, 1653(P)

Plastic Surgery (*continued*):
— — *Fundamental Techniques of Plastic Surgery and their Surgical Applications*, by I. A. McGregor, 290
PLATT, Margaret. *See* LINGARD, Nancy, 98
Platt Report, 159(L), 250(P), 1341(L), 1368(P)
PLATTER, Felix: *Beloved Son Felix. The Journal of Felix Platter, a Medical Student in Montpellier in the Sixteenth Century*. Translated and introduced by S. Jennett, 569
PLEDGER, H. G.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1286(C)
PLUECKHAHN, V. D.: The staphylococcus and the newborn child, 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis (J. I. Burn and B. S. Jones), 747, 757(A)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, 1099(O)
Coalworker's; recent research, 1764(A)
Infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332
Pneumoconiosis boards, 528(P)

Pneumocystis pneumonia (W. F. White, *and others*), 1327(O), 1564(C)

PNEUMONIA:
Atypical, in British Caribbean, 646(C)
Endogenous lipoid, 364(A)
Giant-cell, in an adult (Edith M. McConnell), 288
Haemorrhagic, with glomerulonephritis (Goodpasture's syndrome), 298(A), 1646(C)
Myxoedema, acute, precipitated by (W. Hausmann and A. J. Karlish), 1063(O), 1289(C), 1434(C), 1568(C)
Pneumocystis pneumonia (W. F. White, *and others*), 1327(O), 1564(C)
Vital statistics, 462, 655, 1031, 1232, 1507

Pneumoperitoneum, post-operative, and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
— — incidence and significance (P. G. Bevan), 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
Pneumothorax, accidental, 1076(A)
POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *The Use of Isotopes in Haematology*, by L. G. Laitha, 35
Poison on the land, 164(A), 310(C), 525(C)

POISONING. *See also* Toxicology
Amphetamine, 1163
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, acute, transaminase and biopsy studies (J. K. Dawborn, Mary Ralston, and S. Weiden), 493(O), 768(C)
Lead poisoning, home-made wine as cause (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 939, 1086(C), (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
The Management of Acute Poisoning, by G. Cumming, 1002
Mercury, 1099(O)
Petrol vapour, deliberate self-intoxication with (W. Oldham), 1687

Poisons Information Centre, Leeds, 187
POLIDORI, John William: Death of (1821), (H. R. Viets), 1773

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute: Vital Statistics, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 655, 718, 774, 837, 903, 967, 1031, 1091, 1092, 1159, 1160, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1371, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
Association Européene Contre la Poliomyélite, 7th Symposium, 322, 951
Grants for research, 1234
In Hull (Vital Statistics), 1091, 1159, 1224(C), 1232, 1297, 1431(C), 1506, 1715(C)
In Queensland, 1724
In the Rhineland (Vital Statistics), 185
In Sheffield (Vital Statistics), 1159
In 1961 (Vital Statistics), 461
Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1959; a combined Scottish study, 597(O)
Second attack, 533
Sensory loss in (R. V. Walley), 33, 961(C), 1431(C)
Vaccination (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 302
— Booster dose of Salk vaccine, 1726
— Damages for paralysis after Salk-type vaccine, 593
— In patients with porphyrinuria, 1164
— Interference patterns encountered when using attenuated poliovirus vaccines (J. H. Hale, L. H. Lee, and P. S. Gardner), 728(O)
— Lapse in immunization course, 534
— Of contacts, 595
— Oral, 293(L), 259(O), 266(O), 269(O), 272(O), 287, 1072(L), 1146(C), 1226(C)
— — *The Control of Poliomyelitis by Live Poliovirus Vaccine*, edited by J. Weissfeiler, 1337
— — For routine immunization, 1161
— — Of adults with British vaccine from Sabin strains (A. Goffe, T. M. Pollock, and F. L. Shand), 272(O), 293(L)
— — Trial of living attenuated poliovirus vaccine; report of Public Health Laboratory Service to Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee of Medical Research Council, 1037(O)
— — 6. Changes in Sabin type II oral vaccine virus after human passage (D. S. Dane, *and others*), 259(O), 293(L)
— — 7. Effect of previous Salk vaccination on virus excretion (G. W. A. Dick, *and others*), 266(O), 293(L)
— — 8. Changes in Sabin type I oral vaccine virus after multiplication in the intestinal tract (D. S. Dane, *and others*), 269(O), 293(L)

POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):
Vaccine shortage (Vital Statistics), 529
— vacuolating agent in (D. I. Magrath; Kate Russell; J. O'H. Tobin), 287, 293(L)

Political and Economic Planning: *Family Needs and the Social Services*, 35
POLLEY, M. J.: Review of *Leukocyte Agglutinins. Properties, Occurrence, and Significance*, by S.-A. Killmann, 873
POLLOCK, J. C. McK., appointed Associate Professor of International Health at Harvard University, 395
POLLOCK, T. M. *See* ALDOUS, I. R., 1250
— *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
— *See* GOFFE, A., 272
POLONIO, P.: Pharmacogenic disease in psychiatry, 1425
Polychondritis, atrophic, 1007(A)
Polycythaemia rubra vera, pyrimethamine in (D. E. Pegg and H. T. Ford), 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Polyuria, relief of, in diabetes insipidus, 397
Polyvinylpyrrolidone, faecal excretion of, in hypoalbuminaemia and gastro-intestinal disease (A. M. Dawson, R. Williams, and H. S. Williams), 667(O)
POND, D. A.: Psychiatric aspects of epileptic and brain-damaged children, 1377(O), 1454(O), 1485(L), 1785(C)
POON-KING, T.: Myocarditis from scorpion stings, 238
POPE, E. S. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
Population: Population estimates (Vital Statitsics), 1721
— Rhodesia, increase in (Vital Statistics), 837
— World, and food supplies, 119(P)
Porphyria, abdominal pain in, 659
Porphyrinuria, polio immunization in patients with, 1164
PORRITT, Sir Arthur, Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford, 61
— — — Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1370
— R.C.S. Meeting at Sheffield, 580(C)
— re-elected President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 228, 319
Port of London Health Authority: New quarantine cutter, 305
PORTAL, R. W., and EMANUEL, R. W.: Phenindione hepatitis complicating anticoagulant therapy, 1318(O)
Portal systemic collateral circulation, intrasplenic isotopes in study of (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
PORTER, I. A. *See* MCNEILL, I. F., 798
Post Office regulations for sending pathological specimens by parcel post, 1033
Postage stamps in aid of malaria eradication, 1032
Postgraduate Medical School of London. *See* Clinicopathological Conference
POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., and SEALY, W. C.: *Surgery of the Esophagus*, 1338
Post-operative complications. *See under* Surgery
Post-partum: Early ambulation and uterine involution, 1302
Posture: *Active Alerted Posture*, by W. E. Tucker, 813

POTASSIUM:
Depletion and diarrhoea with islet-cell tumour of pancreas (R. A. Parkins), 356
Hypokalaemia in hypertension (O. Wrong), 419(O)
Output, spironolactone and, 1219(C)
Potassium perchlorate, aplastic anaemia from, 114(C)

POWELL, D. E. B.: Staphylococcal septicaemia in a general hospital, 336(O), 361(L), 524(C)
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1151(C)
POWER, S.: Extraperitoneal fibrosis, 498, 1022(C)
— Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
POWER, W. H.: Pancreatic cyst in infancy; recovery after marsupialization, 625
POWLEY, P. H.: Bolus obstruction after partial gastrectomy, 1392(O)
POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, 1544
— Review of *Orthopaedia*, by N. Andry, 360
— Review of *Serial Publications Containing Medical Classics. An Index to Citations in Garrison–Morton*, compiled by L. Ash, 158
"P.R. Spray," 451
PRANKERD, T. A. J.: *The Red Cell*, 751
Precocity, constitutional, 721
Pre-eclampsia. *See* Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic

PREGNANCY:
Anaemia, macrocytic, in, 1376
And disseminated sclerosis, 1795
Ectopic, second, 113(C), 384(C)
Facial hair in, 1237
Fall-out and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
Hypertension of, 1007(A), 1501(C)
Intrauterine and ectopic, concurrent, 385(C)
Late, perforated peptic ulcer in (R. Burkitt), 938
Loa loa and, 842
Normal, after threatened abortion, 1795
Paraesthesia of hand in (C. Wood), 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
Paramethadione during, 1587

PREGNANCY (*continued*):
Primary peritoneal (S. H. Tow), 432
Prolonged (J. C. McC. Brown), 299
Pulmonary tuberculosis during, management (R. B. Pridie and P. Stradling), 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
Test, 258
— death of toad, 908
Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
Urinary infection in, sequelae (J. H. M. Pinkerton, *and others*), 539(O), 571(L)

Prematurity. *See under* Infants
Prescription charges and costs. *See under* National Health Service
Presentation, brow (Lokenath Bhose), 1469(O)
— compound study of 65 cases (D. P. C. Chan), 560(O)
Press: Attempt to photograph smallpox patient, 968
PRESTON, T. W.: Poliomyelitis at Hull, 1224(C), 1431(C), 1715(C)
Preventive medicine: General practitioner and (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
PRICE, C. H. G.: Mortality from primary bone tumours, 111(C)
PRICE, Leslie Roope Woodhouse, obituary of, 1440
PRIDIE, K. H.: Cooling of operating theatres, 452(C), 586(C)
PRIDIE, R. B., and STRADLING, P.: Management of pulmonary tuberculosis during pregnancy, 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
PRIEST, M.: Losing weight, 1152(C)
PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 1307
Primaquine sensitivity, 176(C)
PRIME, F. J.: Chronic bronchitis, 1431(C)
PRINGLE, George Lorain, obituary of, 1717
PRIOR, A. P. *See* MCWHINNEY, I., 80, 524
Prisons: Psychiatric treatment in, 1442(P)
— "Strait jackets," 1505(P)
— V.D. examinations in, 1431(C), 1569(C)
Problems of Psychology, 395
Procaine: Trial in the aged (S. R. Fee and A. N. G. Clark), 1680(O)
— — — old age and chronic degenerative disorders (J. A. W. Berryman, H. A. W. Forbes, and R. Simpson-White), 1683(O)
— hydrochloride, clinical trial (J. Hirsh), 1684(O)
PROCKNOW, J. J. *See* HAMRE, Dorothy, 1382
Professional Classes Aid Council, annual report, 593
Professions Supplementary to Medicine, Council, 123
Progesterone and norethisterone in cyclical oedema and ascites (J. S. Jenkins), 861(O)
— deficiency and abortion, 1095, 1448
Progestogens: Virilizing action on female foetus, 1205(A), 1495(C), 1644(C)
Promazine resinate, 827(C)
PROOSDIJ, C. VAN: *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, 1069
Propatylnitrate, 1563
— in agina pectoris, clinical evaluation (G. Sandler), 1741(O)
— — — — failure to prevent attacks (S. Oram and E. Sowton), 1745(O)
Prostate: Cancer and sexual intercourse, 466
Prostatectomy, intercourse after, 1511
— retention of urine and (G. W. V. Greig), 543(O)
Prostatism, 125
Proteins: In groundnuts, 440(A)
— Synthesis, genes and, 1559
Protein-secreting tumour of stomach; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Proteinuria in diabetes, 1351, 1492(C)

PROVIDENT SCHEMES:
British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 1093
British United Provident Association, annual report, 1508
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing Home Services: *Eleventh Annual Report, 1960*, 593

PRUGH, D. G. *See* STUART, H. C., 1758
Pseudocholinesterase in plasma, simple test-paper method for clinical determination (H. C. Churchill-Davidson and W. J. Griffiths), 994(O)
Psoriasis, 372
— penicillin and, 324
— ultra-violet lamp for, 1796

PSYCHIATRY:
An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270
Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
Child: Paediatrics and psychiatry (Mental Health Committee of the British Paediatric Association and Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry), 168, 587(C)
— Trends in, 1500(C), 1551(L), 1784(C)
Chronic sick of, 1358(C), 1497(C)
Electric convulsion therapy, 307(C), 582(C), 705(C), 897(C)

PSYCHIATRY (*continued*):
Epileptic and brain-damaged children (D. A. Pond), 1377(O), 1454(O), 1785(C)
The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry (Child Guidance) Clinic, by the Child Psychiatry Section of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 463
Gastrectomy, psychiatric consequences, 50(C), 244(C)
Impressions of European Psychiatry, by W. E. Barton, *and others*, 435
In prisons, 1442(P)
Journal of Psychiatric Research, 1724
Lectures on Experimental Psychiatry. Pittsburg Bicentennial Conference, Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic, March 5–7, 1959. Edited by H. W. Brosin, 628
Negligent psychiatric treatment (Landau *v.* Werner); Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
Pharmacogenic disease (P. Polonio), 1425
Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
Psychopaths aged over 25, 379(C), 524(C), 769(C), 895(C), 1359(C)
Research in Western Nigeria, 838
Schizophrenia in general hospitals, 67(O), 307(C), (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses, by B. V. Andreev, 628
Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, 1299
Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy; Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods, by L. B. Kalinowsky and P. H. Hoch, 1759
A Study of the Psychiatric Nurse, by Audrey L. John, 1271
Subnormal Personalities. Their Clinical Investigation and Assessment, by C. J. C. Earl, 873
Treatment of patients under security conditions, 255
1st Pan-African Psychiatric Conference, 1235, 1637

Psycho-analysis: *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070
Psychological medicine, comprehensive department in general hospital; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review (M. Silverman), 698
Psychology: Child: *Handbook of Research Methods in Child Development*, edited by P. H. Mussen, 499
— *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
Psychophysics: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759
Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics. Study Group of the Society for Psychosomatic Research held at the Royal College of Physicians, May, 1959, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Psychosomatic disorders: Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
— — International Psychosomatic Cancer Study Group, 2nd international conference, 1685
Psychosomatic medicine: 1st International Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine and Childbirth, 1658
Public health in 1960, 1696(A)
Public Health Bill, 59(P)
Public Health Laboratory Service: Poliovirus vaccine, living attenuated, trial; report to Poliomyelitis Vaccines Committee of Medical Research Council, 1037(O)
Public Health Laboratory Service Board: New laboratory, Sheffield, 1445
Pulse generator (J. E. Malcolm), 450
PURCHASE, Sir William Bentley, obituary of, 965
— memorial service, 1091
Purgatives, danger, 1694(L)
Purpura associated with thalidomide, 125, 660, 1025(C)
PUTNAM, F. W. (Editor): *The Plasma Proteins*. Vol. II: *Biosynthesis, Metabolism, Alterations in Disease*, 34
PYE, Anne M. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
PYKE, D. *See* JARRETT, R. J., 49
Pyloric stenosis, gastrectomy for, followed by benign stricture of oesophagus (D. W. Hurst), 1460(O)
"Pyocyanea colitis," 241(C)
Pyridoxine-responsive anaemia (C. W. H. Havard), 1756
Pyrimethamine in polycythaemia rubra vera (D. E. Pegg and H. T. Ford), 617(O), 960(C), (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Pyrvinium, reaction to, 1511
Pythagoras and the beans, 246(C), 385(C), 708(C), 897(C)

Q

Quarantine cutter, new, for Port of London Health Authority, 305
Queen's University, Belfast. *See under* Universities
Queensland: Poliomyelitis in, 1724
"Quercetol hemostatico," 1587
QUICK, A. J.: Phenindione and blood-coagulation factors, 176(C), 1291(C)
QUIGLEY, T. B., and BANKS, H.: *Progress in the Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations, 1950–1960*, 99
QUILLIAM, J. P., appointed to University of London chair of pharmacology, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 775
Quinine sensitivity (C. D. Calnan and G. A. Caron), 1750(O)
"Quite better," 56(C)

R

RABINDRAN, P.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 52(C), 385(C)
— Skin disease in Africa, 647(C)
RADCLIFFE, W.: Plague documents, 524(C)

RADIATION:
Centres for casualties, Liverpool, 1093
Fall-out, 875(L)
— and special milk for pregnant women, 1375
— effects on fish, 1368(P)
— instruments for measuring, 777
— present situation, 1505(P)
— statement by Medical Research Council, 1143
— watch on effects of, 1368(P)
— water supplies and, 1441(P)
Hazards, 644(C)
— (W. M. C. Brown; P. Kerley; J. F. Loutit), 368
— revised code on, 255
Ionization in rheumatoid arthritis, 1511
Ionizing, and bacteria, 323
Irradiation and leukaemia, 48(C)
Maximum permissible contamination of respirable air after an accidental release of radioiodine, radiostrontium, and caesium-137. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook, by J. D. Abbatt, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 942
Radiobiological Research Unit, Medical Research Council work, 1562
Strontium-90 and iodine-131, effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)

Radioactive substances in breast milk, 1375
Radioactivity, volcanic dust and, 1375
Radiography: Mass miniature; tuberculosis case-finding, 253 (Vital Statistics)
— — radiography in Scotland, 438(L)

RADIOIODINE:
Accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576
Effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
In milk, 1275(L), 1364(C), 1437(C)
— — after nuclear explosions, 1145, 1445, 1506 (Vital Statistics)
In thyrotoxicosis; blood radiation dose after, and leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
Iodide in prophylaxis against, 1447
Uncontaminated processed milk for infants, 1234

RADIOISOTOPES:
In milk and bone (Vital Statistics), 1655
In tumour location (L. Symon), 94, (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
Intrasplenic isotopes in study of portal systemic collateral circulation (M. S. Ibrahim and M. F. Abdel-Wahab), 623, 1023(C)
The Use of Isotopes in Haematology, by L. G. Lajtha, 35

RADIOLOGY:
Faculty of Radiologists; election of officers, 124
The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
Radiological hazards, 644(C)
— health and safety, training in, 1656
Radiology as a Diagnostic Aid in Clinical Surgery, by H. Middlemiss, 291
Radiopaque Diagnostic Agents, by P. K. Knoefel, 290
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Faculty of Radiology inaugurated, 1793
IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings), Vols. I and II, edited by B. Rajewsky, 1002

Radiostrontium: *See* Strontium-89; Strontium-90

RADIOTHERAPY:
Couch, new (G. Wiernik), 824
Cytotoxic drugs and, 1085(C), 1571(C)
Genetic damage from, 1512
Megavoltage irradiation, vesical haemorrhage after (D. P. B. Turner), 1462(O)
Oxygen and, 692(L)

Radiotriolein test in steatorrhoea, assessment (A. G. Cox), 933(O), 1650(C)
RADZINOWICZ, L.: Public opinion and crime, 305
RAFTOS, J. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
RAJEWSKY, B. (Editor): *IXth International Congress of Radiology (Proceedings)*, Vols. I and II, 1002
RALSTON, D. R. *See* SMITH, L. A., 1408
RALSTON, Mary. *See* DAWBORN, J. K., 493
RANDALL, K. J.: Antitetanus immunization, 1647(C)
RANKIN, C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
RAPOPORT, R. N., RAPOPORT, Rhona, and ROSOW, I.: *Community as Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, 499

RAPOPORT, Rhona. *See* RAPOPORT, R. N., 499
Rats and mice, control of, 153
RATTER, M.: Dr. Albert Schweitzer, 651(C)
RAVEN, R. W.: Achalasia of the oesophagus in children, 1614
RAY, D. K.: Early diagnosis of glaucoma, 1435(C)
READ, J., and SELBY, T.: Tobacco smoking and ventilatory function of the lungs, 1104(O)
REBUCK, J. W. (Editor): *The Lymphocyte and Lymphocytic Tissue*, 434
RECORDIER, A. M., MOUREN, P., and SERRATRICE, G.: *Les Ostéo-Arthropathies Nerveuses*, 1619
Recording systems, electronic, 1087(C)
Records, medical, College of General Practitioners series, 123
— — personal, 696(A), 705(C), 895(C), 961(C), 1020(C), 1149(C), 1218(C), 1292(C), 1360(C), 1434(C), 1502(C), 1646(C), 1647(C), 1783(C)
— — qualified privilege of, 596
Rectum, synchronous combined abdomino-perineal excision (J. B. M. Roberts), 1388(O)
"Recurarization" by intraperitoneal antibiotics, 241(C)
REDHOUSE, L.: Non-barbiturate hypnotics, 1499(C)
REEVE, T. S. *See* HERCUS, V. M., 1467
Reflex, sternal, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)
Regional appeals committee, grading of posts, 1506(P)
Registrars, senior, 1441(P)
Regurgitation in mental defectives, 908
Rehabilitation: Industrial rehabilitation unit, Perivale, 1772
— Social; *Community as a Doctor. New Perspectives on a Therapeutic Community*, by R. N. Rapoport, Rhona Rapoport, and I. Rosow, 499
— Tuberculosis and re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
REID, Charles, obituary of, 1577
REID, D. A. C.: Finger-tip injuries, 1082(C)
REID, G.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 308(C)
Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 1726
Reiter's disease, cardiac lesions in, 53(C)
— syndrome in childhood (A. G. Jacobs), 155
Religion: Church service for doctors, 900(C)
— Of hospital staff, 460(P)

REMUNERATION:
Ancillary professional staff, 1369(P)
Cambridge University; differential pay for clinical workers rejected, 1627(A)
— — salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
Chemists', 1229(P)
Review body, 391(P), 1340(L)

Reproduction: *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359

RESEARCH:
Clinical: Subjective assessment in, 245(C), 646(C)
Medical: *See also* Medical Research Council
— Research and drug prices, 1225(C), 1429(C)
Research Defence Society: Animal experiments and public opinion (Sir Hugh Linstead), 1491, 1713(C)
Research Study Group on Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage: *Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture and Food Storage*, 1552(A)
Tropical anaemias, support for research, 948(A)

Reserpine; Collapse from, 112(C)
— Methoserpidine in hypertension (Mary C. Holt), 415(O), (correction, 596), 584(C)
Reservoir, mishap at, 506(A)
Respiration: In anxious patients, 819(A)
— Peak expiratory flow rates, 177(C)
— Regulation of (Haldane Centenary Symposium, Oxford), 449
Respiratory disease: Pneunoconiosis, infective, due to anonymous mycobacteria (J. Marks), 1332

RESPIRATORY INFECTION:
Acute, in Pembrokeshire (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1582
Les affections à virus du tractus respiratoire. Vol. III of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Excessive milk consumption and, 190
Febrile illness in Dorset public schools (Vital Statistics), 1721

Respiratory tract, protection (Sir Victor Negus), 723(O), 1152(C), 1573(C)
Resuscitation: Exhaled-air method approved for first aid, 838
— Of the newborn by cooling, 102(A)
— Resuscitation manikin (H. Ruben and H. Hesse), 44
Retina: *Les abiotrophies neuro-rétiennes*. Vol. II of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai. 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
— Degeneration, diabetes, neurogenous deafness, obesity and, 646(C)
Retinal artery, central, obstruction associated with chorea (G. W. Hearn and M. J. Roper-Hall), 684(O), 766(C)
— — — occlusion, followed by recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy (G. S. Willetts), 688
— change in hypertension, 1239(O), 1310(O), 1574(C)
Retirement. *See under* Old Age
Retractor, abdominal, new (A. E. Stevens), 1353
REUSE, J. J. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
"*Revista Española de Neuropsiquiatria Infantil*," 396
REY, C. H. J.: Intraperitoneal haemorrhage from fibroids, 523(C)
REYNOLDS, E. O. R.: Carcinoma of the colon in a child, 749
REYNOLDS, Lawrence, obituary of, 1029
Rh haemolytic disease, prevention, 109(C)
Rhesus and ABO groups in Perthe's disease, 1018
— genotypes and ABO groups in the elderly (Sheilagh Murray), 1472(O)
— incompatibility; chances of losing a baby from, 659

RHEUMATISM:
Chorea, recurrent rheumatic, and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery (G. S. Willetts), 688
Hyperthermia for rheumatic complaints, 1448
International research institute proposed, 1656
Nettle-sting for, 323, 596
Rheumatic heart disease: *Nature of Rheumatic Heart Disease with Special Reference to Myocardial Disease and Heart Failure*, by G. E. Murphy, 221
— mitral valve disease in the elderly; incidence found at necropsy (T. Hargreaves), 342(O)

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhodesia: Population increase (Vital Statistics), 837
Ribonucleic acid tablets, 126
RICHARD, D. R.: Secondment abroad, 46(C)
RICHARDS, R. D.: Intramuscular injections, 1150(C), 1362(C)
RICHARDS, William Powell, obituary of, 1578
RICHARDSON, Geoffrey Bower, obituary of, 389
RICHARDSON, H. *See* DOUGLAS, A., 206
RICHMOND, M.: Safety belts in cars, 51(C)
RIDLEY, H.: Review of *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 2. *The Anatomy of the Visual System*, by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and K. C. Wybar, 942
RIGGALL, F.: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
RIGGALL, Paul Rigauld, obituary of, 1504
RITCHIE, Elizabeth R. J. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Rivinus, foramen of, 1698(A)
Road accidents. *See* Accidents: Road
Road Research Board, report for 1960, 635(A)
Road Traffic Bill, 59(P), 1297(P)
Roads, safety on, 635(A)
ROANTREE, W. B.: Tuberculosis and re-employment, 310(C)
ROB, C. G., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
— Indications for operation in occlusive disease of the visceral arteries (René Leriche Memorial Lecture), 822
ROBERTS, Charles Young, obituary of, 1029
ROBERTS, Clifford Ellis, obituary of, 965
ROBERTS, G. M.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1294(C)
ROBERTS, J. B. M.: Synchronous combined abdominoperineal excision of rectum, 1388(O)
ROBERTSON, R. F. *See* DAVIDSON, C., 535
ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Glasgow, obituary of, 1789
ROBERTSON, Thomas, of Sheffield, obituary of, 117
ROBINS, R. H. C.: *Injuries and Infections of the Hand*, 1132
ROBINSON, D. N. *See* DONALD, G. F., 383
ROBINSON, H.: What the doctor said, 1027(C)
ROBSON, H. N. *See* KINLOUGH, M. A., 1052
ROBSON, Joseph Edgar, obituary of, 315
Rockefeller Foundation: *Annual Report, 1960*, 1529
— — Grants, 593, 1444
RODWELL, P.: Childhood obesity, 525(C)
Roentgenology. *See* Radiology
ROGERS, Lambert Charles, honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
— Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 762, 901(C), 964(C)
— Intramuscular injections, 956(C), 1083(C), 1150(C), 1716(C)
— obituary of, 1089, 1156, 1229
ROHDE, P., and SARGANT, W.: Treatment of schizophrenia in general hospitals, 67(O), 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C)
ROITT, I. M. *See* HIJMANS, W., 909
ROLINSON, G. N., and STEVENS, Shirley: Microbiological studies on a new broad-spectrum penicillin, "penbritin," 191(O), 223(L)
— *See also* KNUDSEN, E. T., 198
ROPER-HALL, M. J. *See* HEARN, G. W., 684
Rosacea keratitis, 372
ROSALKI, S. B. *See* MEADE, B. W., 1223
ROSANELLI, J. D.: Sea-snake poisoning and myoglobinuria, 49(C)
ROSE, H. M.: Diuretics and the eye, 1221(C)
ROSE, J. R. *See* BOWERS, V. H., 1044
ROSE, L.: Electric convulsion therapy, 582(C), 705(C)
ROSIN, A. J.: Liver function in acute myocardial infarction; a study using bromsulphthalein test, 675(O), 1715(C)
— and HATCH, D.: Spironolactone and potassium output, 1219(C)
ROSOW, I. *See* RAPOPORT, R. N., 499
ROSS, F.: Presentation of glyceryl trinitrate, 1502(C)
ROSSITER, E. J. R. *See* WARREN, C. B. M., 242
ROTEM, Y.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 961(C)
ROUBLEV, M. (Translator): *Problems of the Physiology of the Processes of Fatigue and Recovery*, 753
Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1691
ROY, S. B., MATHUR, V. S., and BHATIA, M. L.: Circulatory effects of guanethidine in hypertensive heart failure, 1315(O)
Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin: Honorary Fellowship, 775
Royal Army Medical College: Chair of Military Medicine, 1299
Royal Army Medical Corps: Too few doctors in uniform, 879(A)
Royal Australasian College of Physicians: Members and Fellows, 1506
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Appeal, 1445
Royal College of Nursing: Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum with the Medical Defence Union, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Annual dinner, 904
Bell, A. C. H., re-elected President, 298
Fellows and members, 836, 1232, 1582
First scientific meeting for diplomates, 1283
New regulations for M.R.C.O.G., and D.Obst. R.C.O.G., 1032
Officers, 836

Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: Fellows and members, 392, 1582

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND. *See also* Conjoint Board in Ireland
Baker, R. S. W., appointed Vice-president, 1373
Diploma in obstetrics, 319, 1370
Steen, R. E., appointed President, 1373

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 461, 1299
Chair of Military Medicine at Royal Army Medical College, 1299
Diplomates, licentiates, and members, 319, 461, 717, 1231
Donaldson, G. W. K., awarded Murchison Scholarship, 461
Eccles, Sir John, awarded Baly Medal, 461
Himsworth, Sir Harold, appointed Harveian Orator, 461
Officers and representatives, 461, 1299
Parkes Weber Lecture, 1561
Sewart, J. H., awarded Gilbert Blane Medal, 461
Wilson, G. M., appointed Bradshaw Lecturer, 461

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND: *See also* Conjoint Board in Ireland
Faculty of Radiology inaugurated, 1793
Fellowship, 61, 591
Honorary Fellowship, 775

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows, 1370
Officers elected, 1370
President and Vice-Presidents, 1161
Reconstruction of building, 775

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND, 1442
Annual Meeting at Sheffield, 580(C), 1508
Council members, 253, 319
Diplomates, members, and fellows, 319, 461, 717, 1231
Edridge-Green Lecturer, 717
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellowship, 717, 1231
Faculty of Dental Surgery: Board, Dean, and Vice-Dean, 717
— — — — Honorary Fellowship, 1231
Honorary Fellowship, 123, 319, 1508
Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellows, 319
President and Vice-Presidents, 228, 319
Prizes and medals, 319, 717, 1231
Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professors, 319
Watson-Jones Lecturer, 319

Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind, *Annual Report 1960–61*, 531

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Change of name suggested, 1584
Diplomates, 392
Fellows, 836
New library, 1584
Office-bearers elected, 1506
Wright, J. H., re-elected President, 1373

Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia. *See* Flying Doctor Service of Australia
Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, opening, 1081
Royal Institution, R. J. Harrison appointed Fullerian Professor of Physiology, 123
Royal jelly for leukaemia, 907
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 776, 1699(A)
Royal Medical Society, appeal, 1508
Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Child Psychiatry Section: *The Functions of the Medical Director of a Child Psychiatry* (*Child Guidance*) *Clinic*, 463
Royal National Institute for the Blind, annual report, 904
Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, Singapore: *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689

Royal Navy. *See* Naval medicine
Royal Scottish Nursing Home in Edinburgh, 1172
Royal Society: Anniversary address, 1523
— — Copley Medal for Sir Hans Krebs, 1345(A), 1372
— — Florey, Sir Howard, re-elected President, 1553
Royal Society of Health: Fellowships, 321
— — — — Malta branch, 1093
— — — — Subject groups, 657
Royal Society of Medicine: Plans to expand headquarters, 775
— — — — *Symposium on Anticoagulant Therapy. Report of the Proceedings of a Symposium held at the Royal Society of Medicine on 18th and 19th November, 1960*, edited by Sir G. W. Pickering, 1408
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual general meeting, 63
— — — — — — — Presidential address, 1161
Royal Surgical Aid Society, 1793
Rubella, maternal, effect on foetus, 66
RUBEN, C. M.: Contact lenses, 246(C), 387(C)
— Headache and "eyestrain," 831(C)
RUBEN, H., and HESSE, H.: A resuscitation manikin, 44
RUDD, T. N.: Geriatric services, 1151(C), 1707(C)
— and GREENHALGH, R. N.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1287(C), 1498(C)
RUNDLE, F. F. *See* HERCUS, V. M., 1467
RUNGE, H. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
Running, eating before, 907
RUSSELL, C. S.: Placental insufficiency, 299
RUSSELL, J. K.: The dangerous vaginal pessary, 1595(O), 1777(C)
RUSSELL, Kate. *See* MAGRATH, D. I., 287
RUSSELL, W. R.: Economical use of nursing ability, 1569(C), 1710(C), 1786(C)
— Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1226(C)
— Review of *Scientific Aspects of Neurology. Leeds Neurological Colloquium 1959–60*, edited by H. Garland, 34
— Review of *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 221
— *See also* JACOBS, H., 345, 521
RYLE, A.: Nuclear war, 1294(C)
RYTAND, D. A., and CREGER, W. P.: *Annual Review of Medicine*, 1337

S

SACHS, H. *See* NAEGELI, Th., 434
Safety belts in cars, 51(C), 1431(C)
Sailing: *The Ship Would Not Travel Due West*, by D. Lewis, 1338
St. Andrews University. *See under* Universities
St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Quilliam, J. P., appointed to University of London chair of pharmacology, 775
St. Dunstan's annual report, 1657
— — physiotherapists, 1287(C)
St. George's Hospital: Maternity department modernized, 1234
— — — Medical School, opening, 1019
St. Helen Hospital, Barnsley: Reinstatement of matron; Minister's decision, 318
St. John Ambulance Association: *Occupational First Aid*, 1071
St. John's Hospital, Coventry, restoration appeal, 1314
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: Design, 512
Saliva, excessive glutinous, 189
Salivary glands: *Physiology of the Salivary Glands*, by A. S. V. Burgen and N. G. Emmelin, 1001
SALZMANN, K. D.: Collapse from reserpine, 112(C)
SAMOLS, E.: Review of *Erkrankungen der Leber und der Gallenwege*. Vols. 1 and 2, by I. Magyar, 221
SAMPEY, A. W.: Examination of nurses, 833(C)
SAMPSON, Phillida A., and WALKER, F. C.: Dilatation of the colon in ulcerative colitis, 1119(O), (correction, 1376)
Samson Wright's Applied Physiology, 10th ed., revised by C. A. Keele and E. Neil, 1544
SANADE, P. S.: Spontaneous delivery of central placenta praevia, 384(C), 1025(C)
SANDERS, Margaret A., *and others*: Patients with trophoblast tumours wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
SANDERSON, Ann R., and STEWART, J. S. S.: Nuclear sexing with aceto-orcein, 1065(O)
SANDILANDS, D.: Record of antitetanus immunization, 1149(C)
SANDILANDS, Dorothy M. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
SANDLER, G.: Clinical evaluation of propatylnitrate in angina pectoris, 1741(O)
SANDLER, J. *See* MAC KEITH, R. C., 812
SANDLER, M.: Phaeochromocytoma, 386(C)
— *See also* MCGOWAN, G. K., 1269
Sarawak, cholera in, 529 (Vital Statistics)
Sarcoidosis, intrathoracic, in England; prognosis; 136 cases (J. G. Scadding), 1165(O)
Sarcoma, intra-atrial (B. S. L. Kidd, D. J. L. Carson, and E. S. Lamont), 1476
SARGANT, W.: Review of *Somatic Treatments in Psychiatry. Pharmacotherapy; Convulsive, Insulin, Surgical, Other Methods*, by L. B. Kalinowsky and P. H. Hoch, 1759
— — *See also* ROHDE, P., 67
SAVAGE, D. E. *See* SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
SAVAGE, P. T.: Barium studies in the aged, 107(C)
SAX, Kurt, obituary of, 715
SAXTON, H. M. *See* WHITE, W. F., 1327
SCADDING, J. G.: Prognosis of intrathoracic sarcoidosis in England; a review of 136 cases after five years' observation, 1165(O)
— Review of *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, by C. van Proosdij, 1069
SCALES, J. T., WINTER, G. D., and SHIRLEY, H. T.: Corrosion of orthopaedic implants; Smith-Petersen type hip nails, 478(O)
Scarlet fever: Vital statistics, 185, 529, 774, 1092, 1371
Schamberg's disease, 1301
Schizophrenia; treatment in general hospitals (P. Rohde and W. Sargant), 67(O), 307(C) (correction, 387), 453(C), 709(C), 897(C)
Schizophrenic syndrome in childhood; progress report of a working party (Mildred Creak, Chairman), 889, 945(L)
SCHOFIELD, F. D., TUCKER, V. M., and WESTBROOK, G. R.: Neonatal tetanus in New Guinea: effect of active immunization in pregnancy, 785(O)
Schoolchildren: *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, by J. M. Tanner, 1482
— Febrile illness in Dorset public schools (Vital Statistics), 1721
Schools: Endemic of tuberculosis in a primary school (R. F. Stronge and Sheila V. Balmer), 1319(O)
— medical. *See under* Education, medical
SCHRAMM, W., *and others*: *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, 1619
SCHRUMPF, A.: Psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 244(C)
SCHUMACHER, J.: *Index zum Diabetes Mellitus. Eine Internationale Bibliographie*, 1130
SCHWAB, R. S. *See* VIETS, H. R., 1546
SCHWARTZ, C. J., and MITCHELL, J. R. A.: Atheroma of the carotid and vertebral arterial systems, 1057(O), 1363(C)
SCHWARTZ, M. *See* DICH, J., 686
SCHWARTZ, S. I.: Isotope studies of portal circulation, 1023(C)
SCHWEITZER, Albert, 105(A), 651(C)
Science Survey 2, edited by A. W. Haslett and J. St. John, 1071
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of. *See* Department of Scientific and Industrial Research
Sclerema neonatorum, corticosteroids for (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Scleroderma, visceral, without skin involvement (S. Crown), 1541
Sclerodermas, 1412(L)
SCLEROSIS:
Disseminated: And cancer, 1783(C)
— *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, by R. L. Swank, 941
— Enzymes and, 1027(C)
— Medical geography of, 104(A)
— Multiple Sclerosis Society, annual report, 63
— Pregnancy and, 1795
— Tuberculin, intrathecal, in (R. E. Kelly and E. H. Jellinek), 421(O)
Focal skeleto-pulmonary; new syndrome? (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Scoline apnoea, hypertension and conjunctival oedema (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
Scorpion stings, myocarditis from (T. Poon-King), 238
SCOTLAND:
Adoption Agencies (Scotland) Regulations, 1961, 322
Births and deaths in (Vital Statistics), 393, 1233
Casualty and accident departments, 904
Hospital building programme, 460(P)
Mental hospitals, admissions to, 1030 (Vital Statistics)
Poliomyelitis-like disease in 1959, 597(O)
Radiography, mass, in, 438(L)
SCOTT, Angus McAlpine, obituary of, 835
SCOTT, F. E. T.: Pathology of anaemia, 584(C)
SCOTT, J. C. *See* SOMERVILLE, E. W., 47, 172
SCOTT, Jean M.: Fatty change in the myocardium of the newborn, 1746(O)
SCOTT, K. B. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
SCOTT, P. J. *See* KNIGHT, P. R., 1150
SCOTT, R. B., *and others*: Hypoplastic anaemia treated by transfusion of foetal haemopoietic cells, 1385(O), 1651(C)
— *See also* FAIRLEY, G. H., 920
SCOTT, Stanley James, obituary of, 1154
SCOTT, W. J. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
Scottish Hospitals Endowments Research Trust, annual report, 1444
Scottish National Blood Transfusion Association, 1793
Scottish Triple Qualification Board: Diplomas, 1442
Scribner arteriovenous fistula for haemodialysis (G. D. Chisholm), 30
SCULLY, J.: Early intensive occlusion in strabismus with non-central fixation; preliminary results, 1610(O)
— and NAYLOR, E. J.: Incidence of non-central fixation in children with squint, 81(O)
SEALE, J. R.: Health and wealth, 1285(C)
— Supply of doctors, 1554, 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
SEALY, W. C. *See* POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., 1338
Sea-snake poisoning and myoglobinuria, 49(C)
Sedative combined with an emetic, 323
SEDDON, H. J.: Secondment abroad, 46(C)
— Review of *Synovial Joints, Their Structure and Mechanics*, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
SEEX, Ian Harry MacGregor, obituary of, 1365
SEGALL, M.: Nuclear war, 1153(C), 1436(C)
— *See also* BARBER, M., 1088
SELBY, T. *See* READ, J., 1104
Selenium sulphide, 955
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Surgery of the Esophagus*, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
— Review of *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, edited by B. Blades, 690
— Review of *Surgical Diseases of the Lung*, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
— Review of *Techniques of Thoracotomy*, by B. T. Le Roux, 569
"Selsun." *See* Selenium sulphide
SELYE, H., GENTILE, G., and VEILLEUX, R.: Production of calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions by combined treatment with dihydrotachysterol and thorium dioxide, 1194, 1498(C)
Semen, oligospermic, artificial insemination, 1301
SEMMELWEIS, I. P.: *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, by F. G. Slaughter, 643
SEMMENCE, A.: G.P. maternity beds, 1494(C), 1648(C)
Sensory Deprivation. A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School, edited by P. Solomon, *and others*, 689
Septicaemia, staphylococcal, in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
SERRATRICE, G. *See* RECORDIER, A. M., 1619
Serum lipids, tobacco smoking and, in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
SERVETUS, Michael, 1304
SEVILLE, R. H., and MCIVER, A. K.: Cyproheptadine, 385(C)
SEWARD, E. H., and FRASER, R. A.: General anaesthesia for tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children, 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
SEWART, J. H., awarded Gilbert Blane Medal, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
SEX:
Nuclear: Sexing with aceto-orcein (Ann R. Sanderson and J. S. S. Stewart), 1065(O)
— Triple-X syndrome in three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnstone, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
Sexual aberrations: Fetishism, tuberous sclerosis and (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
— — Transvestist, oestrogens for, 659
— assaults on children ("Legal Correspondent," Sir Basil Henriques, and Nesta H. Wells), 1628, 1623(L)
— behaviour: *The Encyclopaedia of Sexual Behaviour*, Vols. 1 and 2, edited by A. Ellis and A. Abarbanel, 1480
— intercourse after prostatectomy, 1511
— — carcinoma of prostate and, 466
Sexual Offences Bill introduced, 1505(P)
Symbols used to denote sex, 758(A)
Variants. *See* Intersex
SHACKMAN, R.: Review of *Progress in Clinical Surgery*, edited by R. Smith, 872
SHAH, P. N., *and others*: A new variant of human intersex with discussion on the developmental aspects, 474(O)
SHANAHAN, E. F.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 154, 309(C), 452(C)
SHAND, F. L. *See* GOFFE, A., 272
SHAPIRO, R., and JANZEN, A. H.: *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, 942
SHARP, G. R. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Venous tone, 1589(O)
SHARPIN, Walter Archdale, obituary of, 1296
SHAW, D. M.: Review of *The Chemical Basis of Clinical Psychiatry*, by A. Hoffer and H. Osmond, 35
— Review of *Mental Health Services*, by A. H. Edwards, 813
SHAW, Sir William Fletcher, obituary of, 1437
SHAWCROSS, Lord, elected Chairman of Medical Research Council, 394
Sheffield: *United Sheffield Hospitals Twelfth Report*, 474
Sheffield Regional Hospital Board:
Nationalities and turnover of hospital junior medical staff, 950, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
Senior administrative medical officer, 1444
Sheffield University. *See under* Universities
SHELDON, J. H.: *Report to the Birmingham Regional Hospital Board on its Geriatric Services*, 100(L)
SHELLEY, W. B. *See* PILLSBURY, D. M., 568
SHEPHARD, E. *See* LASS, R., 1613
SHEPPARD, P. M. *See* FINN, R., 109
SHERMAN, P. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
SHERWOOD-CUNDALL, E. E. *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 426
SHIERS, C.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1779(C)

SHIRLEY, H. T. *See* SCALES, J. T., 478
S.H.M.O.s. *See* Hospitals: Medical Officers
Shock, metaraminol in, 65
SHOOTER, R. A.: Review of *Bacteriology and Immunity for Nurses*, by R. Hare, 1200
— Review of *Central Sterile Supply*, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
— *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
— *See* COPE, Anna, 329
SHORE, Thomas Henry Gostwyck, obituary of, 1502, 1790
SHORTMAN, Stanley Clifford John, obituary of, 118
Shortt Memorial Fund, 1295(C)
SHORVON, Hyam Joseph, obituary of, 59, 182
Shorvon Memorial Research Fund, 1152(C)
SHOTTON, Dorothy M. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
Shoulder: *Recurrent Dislocation of the Shoulder*, by H. F. Moseley, 1198
SHRIBMAN, I.: Munchausen syndrome and the courts, 1707(C)
SHUCKSMITH, H. S., and WILSON, G.: Aorto-duodenal fistula after surgery of abdominal aorta, 567, 766(C), 900(C)
Shush!, 770(C), 899(C), 1153(C), 1436(C)
SHY, G. M. *See* ADAMS, R. D., 1339
SIEGLER, J.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 175(C)
SIFMAN, M.: Best time for lectures?, 964(C), 1089(C)
SIGANOS, E. Ch.: Marsupialization of Bartholin's cysts, 995(O)
SIGNY, A. G.: Review of *Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology*. Series III, edited by S. C. Dyke, 34
SILBERMANN, S.: Cortical mastoidectomy, 109(C), 581(C)
Silicosis, 1099(O)
SILVER, A. L. L.: Home-made wine and lead-poisoning, 1086(C)
SILVERMAN, M.: A comprehensive department of psychological medicine; problem of in-patient case-load, 12-months review, 698
SILVERTON, N.: Lolly rash?, 831(C), 1023(C)
SIM, M. *See* ENTWISTLE, C., 1688
SIMPSON, J.: Advertising and alcohol, 1436(C), 1574(C)
SIMPSON, J. A.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1287(C)
SIMPSON, J. R.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 380(C)
SIMPSON, W. T.: Tiger's nose, 1152(C), 1573(C)
SIMPSON-WHITE, R. *See* BERRYMAN, J. A. W., 1683
"Single white male," 1651(C)
SINTON, John Robertson, obituary of, 1227, 1504
Sinusitis, frontal, management, 1135(L), 1650(C)
— pain in, 257
Sir Ernest Rock Carling Memorial, 63
SISSONS, D. S.: Lignocaine with adrenaline, 1089(C)
"Skefron," 451 (correction, 596)
SKIN:
Acne vulgaris, personality of students with (C. J. Lucas), 354(O)
Calcinosis, interstitial, extensive (C. Gardikas and J. Hadjioannou), 1196
Changes in hypocalcaemia, 1561
Dermatitis caused by penicillin in milk (P. Borrie and J. Barrett), 1267, 1433(C), 1643(C)
Dermatology, Diagnosis and Treatment, by Marion B. Sulzberger, J. Wolf, and V. H. Witten, 434
Dermatology for Students, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
Diseases; and malabsorption, 1561
— diagnosis, 376
— in Africa, 647(C)
— of the eye and skin, 372
Epidermolysis bullosa, corticosteroids in, 1301
Erythema multiforme and nephritis (J. S. Comaish and D. N. S. Kerr), 84(O)
Erythrodermia, congenital ichthyosiform, treated by hypnosis (C. A. S. Wink), 741(O), 956(C)
Lipoid proteinosis (M. A. Cowan, *and others*), 557(O)
Lolly rash?, 525(C), 652(C), 831(C), 897(C), 1023(C), 1224(C)
Lupus Vulgaris Cutis in Denmark, 1895–1954. Its Relation to the Epidemiology of Other Forms of Tuberculosis, by O. Horwitz, 1761
A Manual of Cutaneous Medicine, by D. M. Pillsbury, W. B. Shelley, and A. M. Kligman, 568
Orf, human (J. Nagington and C. H. Whittle), 1324(O), 1566(C)
Photodermatitis from soaps (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
Pigmentation and the menstrual cycle (B. W. McGuinness), 563(O)
Psoriasis, ultra-violet lamp for, 1796
Roxburgh's Common Skin Diseases, 12th ed., revised by P. Borrie, 1691
Sclerema neonatorum treated with corticosteroids (S. E. Levin, C. M. Bakst, and L. Isserow), 1533(O)
Scleroderma, visceral, without skin involvement (S. Crown), 1541
Sclerodermas, 1412(L)
Split-skin grafting in finger-tip injuries (F. J. Moynihan), 802(O), 1021(C), 1082(C)
Stress and epidermal cell replacement, 1561
Tests, bur for, 1222(C)
Urticaria, cyproheptadine in (I. S. Bailey), 430
SKONE, J. F. *See* BRODIGAN, Margaret, 1393
SKULL: *The Normal Skull. A Roentgen Study*, by R. Shapiro and A. H. Janzen, 942
SLARK, A. G.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1780(C)
SLATER, E. *See* CRITCHLEY, MacD., 1152
SLAUGHTER, F. G.: *Immortal Magyar. Semmelweis, Conqueror of Childbed Fever*, 643
Sleep: In the Antarctic, 595
— *Sleep Therapy in the Neuroses*, by B. V. Andreev, 628
— Wooing sleep, 1499(C)
SLIMMING:
Formula diets for, 323
Lemon juice and, 257
Losing weight, 814(L), 959(C), 1152(C)
Spot weight reducing, 190
SLOT, G., *and others*: Regression in bronchial carcinoma, 243(C)
SMALLEY, James Thornton, obituary of, 654
Smallpox in Central Province, Nyasaland (J. M. Sword), 165
— patient, attempt by press to photograph, 968
— vaccination and eczema, 534
SMELSER, G. K. (Editor): *The Structure of the Eye. Proceedings of the Symposium held April 11–13, 1960, During the Seventh International Congress of Anatomists, New York*, 500
SMITH, A. J. D.: Plantar warts, 1294(C)
SMITH, B. J.: Examination of nurses, 770(C), 893(C)
SMITH, D. H. *See* JOHNSTON, R. N., 985
SMITH, D. R. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
— *See* DAVIDSON, W. M., 811
SMITH, D. S., MILNE, J. B. M., and WHITTAKER, V. B.: "Pethidorfan" for minor orthopaedic procedures, 1024(C)
SMITH, E. J. R. *See* BOESEN, Evelyn, 790
SMITH, G. *See* DOUGLAS, T. A., 1673
SMITH, G. R.: Intestinal bleeding after nitrofurantoin ("furadantin"), 1571(C)
SMITH, George, memorial to, 451
SMITH, K. M., and LAUFFER, M. A. (Editors): *Advances in Virus Research*. Vol. 7, 98
SMITH, L. A., *and others*: *An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen*, 1408
SMITH, Percy Montague, obituary of, 835
SMITH, R. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Surgery*, 872
SMITHELLS, R. W.: Elastic ankle-bands and cramp, 1293(C), 1573(C)
— *See* BOUTON, M. J., 866
Smith-Petersen nails, corrosion of (J. T. Scales, G. D. Winter, and H. T. Shirley), 478(O)
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SMYTH, David William, obituary of, 653
SMYTHE, P. M., and BULL, A. B.: Treatment of tetanus, with special reference to tracheotomy, 732(O), 957(C)
SNAWDON, John William Edmund, obituary of, 1366
SNEDDON, I. B.: "Swollen legs," 304
SNIPER, W.: Cyanosis during anaesthesia; an unusual case, 96
Soaps, photodermatitis from (C. D. Calnan, R. R. M. Harman, and G. C. Wells), 1266, 1565(C)
"Sobering-up," 524(C), 1025(C), 1294(C)
Social medicine: General practitioner and preventive medicine (Society for Social Medicine, symposium), 1215
— services: *Family Needs and the Social Services*, by Political and Economic Planning, 35
— workers: Health Visitors and Social Workers Training Bill, 1505(P)
— — Training, 1488(A)
Society for Medical and Dental Hypnosis, 904
Society for Psychosomatic Research: *Psychosomatic Aspects of Paediatrics*, edited by R. Mac Keith and J. Sandler, 812
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 123
Society for Social Medicine: General practitioner and preventive medicine, 1215
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas awarded, 61, 717
Society of Chemical Industry, food group, 1657
Society of Clinical Psychiatrists, 1299
SODDY, K. (Editor): *Cross-Cultural Studies in Mental Health. Identity. Mental Health and Value Systems*, 1618
Sodium and carbohydrate metabolism in periodic paralysis (P. B. Doak and K. E. D. Eyre), 549(O)
SOLOMON, M. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
SOLOMON, P., *and others* (Editors): *Sensory Deprivation. A Symposium held at Harvard Medical School*, 689
SOLOMON, Sylvia. *See* HOPKINS, E. J., 1263
"Soluvone," 579
SOMERS, K., and LOTHE, F.: Endomyocardial fibrosis and G6PD-deficiency, 1086(C)
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and SCOTT, J. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 47(C), 172(C)
"Somnesin." *See* Methylpentynol
SOOD, S. C.: Mortality from chloramphenicol, 52(C), 385(C)
SOOTHILL, Edward Farrar, obituary of, 1228
SOPER, R. L.: Portable anaesthetic apparatus with vaporizer of new design, 703
SOPHIAN, J.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 1087(C)
— Hypertension of pregnancy, 1501(C)
SOREL, L.: *Les Manifestations Epileptiques*. Part I. *Étude Analytique*, 1692
SORSBY, A.: Review of *Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus*, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
South Africa: Medical Committee against Racial Discrimination in South Africa annual meeting, 1757
SOWTON, E. *See* ORAM, S., 1745
Space medicine: Physiological problems of space flight, 1163
— — Twenty-five hours in space, 573(L)
Spastics. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Specialization, trends, effect on practice of medicine (G. E. Godber), 843(O), 1087(C)
Specimens, pathological. *See under* Pathology
SPECTACLES. *See also* Contact lenses
Antimisters for, 841, 1096
Frames, inflammable, 1505(P)
Unsplinterable, for children, 460(P)
Speech: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
— *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, by A. R. Luria, 1409
SPENCER, S.: Psychopaths aged over 25, 379(C), 524(C), 769(C), 895(C), 1359(C)
SPENCER-SMITH, Rosan, and BLANSHARD, G.: Cost of diets, 27(O) (correction, 324)
SPERANSKY, Alexei D., obituary of, 459
SPICER, C. C. *See* FRANCIS, R. S., 979
Spiders' bite: Black widow's might, 1448
Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration in elderly, 1036, 1302
Spine: Cervical disk-arthrosis, localized (T. Dürrigl and Z. Häussler), 1128
— "Forward bend" and disk trouble, 1715(C)
Spironolactone: And potassium output, 1219(C)
Spitz–Holter valves, syndrome due to bacterial colonization of (S. J. Cohen and R. P. Callaghan), 677(O)
— — withdrawing C.S.F. from, 190, 258
Splint, hand and wrist, removable, 830(C)
Spondylitis, ankylosing, cauda equina lesions associated with (Elizabeth A. Bowie and G. L. Glasgow), 24(O)
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Advertising and teenage behaviour, 963(C)
Squint, non-central fixation, early intensive occlusion in (J. Scully), 1610(O)
— — — in children with (J. Scully and E. J. Naylor), 81(O)
SRIVASTAVA, R. K.: Lung massage, 1224(C)
STAFFORD, J. L.: Pyrimethamine and polycythaemia rubra vera, 960(C) (correction, 1027), 1291(C)
Stammering: *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
STANDEN, O. D.: Antimony and the heart, 108(C), 711(C)
Standing Advisory Committee for Medical Research in the British Caribbean, 6th scientific meeting, 237
Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Cohen Committee): Clinical trials, 366(A)
STANDISH-WHITE, Robert, obituary of, 1576
STANFORD, B.: Peritoneoscopy, 898(C)
STANTON, B.: *Medical Directory 1962*, 247(C)
STANTON, Betty. *See* EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1706
STANTON, G. A.: Chemotherapy of urinary and intestinal infections, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
STANTON, J. B. *See* DOIG, A., 998
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION:
Control of epidemic under adverse conditions (V. H. Bowers and J. R. Rose), 1044(O)
In a surgical ward (I. F. McNeill, I. A. Porter, and C. A. Green), 798(O)
In hospitals; control, 361(L)
Post-operative; prevention by nasal disinfection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Self-contamination of patients with (R. Hare and E. M. Cooke), 333(O), 524(C), 583(C)
Staphylococcal septicaemia in a general hospital (D. E. B. Powell), 336(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Staphylococcus and the newborn child (V. D. Plueckhahn), 779(O), 817(A), 1715(C)
Staphylococcus aureus, nasal carriage by newborn babies (Anna Cope, *and others*), 329(O) (correction, 972), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
Starvation, effects of, 1237
Statistics: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, by Sir Austin Bradford Hill, 1547
STAUPERS, Mabel K.: *No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, 1410
Steatorrhoea, fat balance in fat malabsorption in children, 596
— idiopathic, immunological study; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins (K. B. Taylor, *and others*), 1727(O)
— radiotriolein test in, assessment (A. G. Cox), 933(O), 1650(C)
STEEL, M.: "Hospital careers for girls," 1651(C)
Steel industry, visual standards for workers, 1035
STEEN, R. E., appointed President, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1373
STEIN, H. *See* TAITZ, L. S., 152
STEINER, Rudolph, centenary, 776
STENGEL, E.: Review of *Behaviour Therapy and the Neuroses. Readings in Modern Methods of Treatment derived from Learning Theory*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
— Review of *Freud and the Post-Freudians*, by J. A. C. Brown, 1070

STENGEL, E. (*continued*):
— Review of *Handbook of Abnormal Psychology. An Experimental Approach*, edited by H. J. Eysenck, 156
— Review of *A Sociological Contribution to the Understanding of Aggression and its Treatment*, by M. S. Folkard, 1338
STENVERS, H. W.: *Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau*, 1545
Stephen Paget memorial lecture, 1491, 1713(C)
STEPHENS, J. P.: Staphylococcal infections, 583(C)
Stepping Stones House, 531
Sterilization: *Central Sterile Supply*, edited by B. Watkin, 1692
— central sterile supply departments, 345
— operation, unsuccessful, 251
STERMAN, M. M. *See* SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., 1269
STERN, H., *and others:* Herpetic whitlow, 959(C)
STERN, W.: Leg ulcers, 114(C)
Sternal reflex, new, in severe cerebral damage (N. Baniewicz), 1675(O)

STEROIDS: *See also* Corticosteroids
Adrenocortical; in intermittent heart-block (B. W. Pay and Viscount Waverley), 139(O)
Cataract and, 108(C)
In asthma, weaning difficulties (J. P. Knowles), 1396(O), 1413(L), 1564(C), 1781(C)
In treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus; report to the Medical Research Council by the Collagen Diseases and Hypersensitivity Panel (Sir George Pickering, *Chairman*), 915(O)

STEVENS, A. E.: Management of refractory obesity, 312(C), 587(C)
— New abdominal retractor, 1353
STEVENS, Shirley. *See* KNUDSEN, E. T., 198
— *See* ROLINSON, G. N., 191
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, fatal case after sulphamethoxypyridazine (K. E. W. Melvin and R. N. Howie), 869, 1434(C)
STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1223(C)
STEWART, C. P., JOCELYN, P. C., and FRAZER, S. C. (Editors): *Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Clinical Chemistry. Edinburgh, 14th to 19th August, 1960*, 1131
STEWART, G. T., *and others:* "Penbritin": An oral penicillin with broad-spectrum activity, 200(O), 223(L)
STEWART, Howard Hilton, obituary of, 1575
STEWART, I.: Delusion of safety, 1714(C)
STEWART, J. S. S. *See* SANDERSON, Ann R., 1065
STEWART, P. D.: Rapid selection of group A recipients among mass casualties, 93(O), 242(C)
STEWART-HESS, C. H.: Steroids in systemic lupus erythematosus, 1220(C)
Stilboestrol and breast cancer, 907
— — uterine scars, 465
— therapy, prolonged, risks, 534, 972
Stings, treatment of, 125, 466
STOCK, F. E.: University of Hong Kong's golden jubilee, 760
STOCKS, Arthur Vernon, obituary of, 1155
STODDARD, A. *See* BLEDISLOE, Lord, 1027
STOKER, D. J.: Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 768(C)
STOKES, J. *See* GARLAND, J., 751
Stokes-Gritti amputation. *See* Amputation through knee
STOLL, B. A., and MATAR, J. H.: Cyclophosphamide in advanced breast cancer, 283(O)
STOLLER, A. (Editor): *Growing Old. Problems of Old Age in the Australian Community*, 943

STOMACH:
Gastrectomy, partial, bolus obstruction after (P. H. Powley), 1392(O)
Protein-secreting tumour; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
Tubeless gastric analysis with azure A and betazole hydrochloride (O. A. A. Bock and L. J. Witts), 665(O)

STONEHAM, Margaret E. R. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
STONES, Robert Yelverton, obituary of, 966
Stopes, Marie, memorial plaque to, 728
STOTT, J. R. W.: Church service for doctors, 900(C)
STOWERS, J. M., and BEWSHER, P. D.: Undiagnosed diabetes, 1492(C), 1711(C)
Strabismus. *See* Squint
STRADLING, P. *See* PRIDIE, R. B., 78, 828
"Strait jackets" in prisons, 1505(P)
STRANC, M. F. *See* TUFFNELL, F. T. G., 1543
STRAND, H.: Thrush in the newborn, 1530(O)
STRANG, R. A.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 387(C)
STRANGE, F. G. St. C.: Intramuscular injections, 956(C), 1362(C)
STREET, W. J.: Safety belts in cars, 1431(C)
Streptococcal infection: Antistreptolysin titre, 1447
Streptomycin: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407
Stress and epidermal cell replacement, 1561
"Striatran." *See* Emylcamate

STRICKER, E.: Functional efficiency of circle of Willis, 114(C), 386(C)
STRONGE, R. F., and BALMER, Sheila V.: Epidemic of tuberculosis in a primary school, 1319(O)
Strontium-89 and 90, accidental release; maximum permissible contamination of respirable air. Report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, 576

STRONTIUM-90:
Effects of increase on children born in 1955, 1369(P)
Hazards (J. F. Loutit), 369
In human bone, 695(A)
Removal from milk, 1655(P)

STUART, H. C., and PRUGH, D. G. (Editors): *The Healthy Child. His Physical, Psychological and Social Development*, 1758
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Patterns of virus diseases, 302
— and KNOWELDEN, J.: Oral poliomyelitis vaccine, 1146(C)
Students: *The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain*, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
— medical: *Dermatology for Students*, edited by R. O. Noojin, 1201
— — International Federation of Medical Student Associations, president, 904
Subjective responses: *Measurement of Subjective Responses. Quantitative Effects of Drugs*, by H. K. Beecher, 1759

SUICIDE:
Attempted, care for, 460(P)
— management, 1202(L)
In alcoholics (N. Kessel and G. Grossman), 1671(O)
Suicide Bill, 59(P), 316(P)
With thioridazine, 522(C)

Sulphadimethoxine, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
— fatal case of Stevens–Johnson syndrome after (K. E. W. Melvin and R. N. Howie), 869, 1434(C)
Sulphaphenazole, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
Sulphonamides: In intestinal infections; local or systemic action?, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
— Long-acting, 704 (correction, 778), 829(C)
Sulphur dioxide, toxicity, 1098(O)
SULZBERGER, Marion B., WOLF, J., and WITTEN, V. H.: *Dermatology. Diagnosis and Treatment*, 434
SUMM, Julius Cecil, obituary of, 458
Sunbathing, melanoma and, 66

SURGERY: *See also* Neurosurgery
Blood loss during (V. M. Hercus, *and others*), 1467(O)
Injuries and Infections of the Hand, by R. H. C. Robins, 1132
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 531
— — — — — 1961 meeting, 461, 1081
International Society of Surgery; 19th congress, 532, 762, 775
New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812
Operating on the wrong patient or wrong part of a patient; joint memorandum of the Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1157, 1136(A), 1292(C), 1368(P), 1436(C)
Operations under high pressure oxygen, 298(A)
Placebo effect of operation, 1627(A)
Plastic. *See* Plastic surgery
Pneumoperitoneum, post-operative, and pulmonary collapse (P. G. Bevan), 609(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
— — incidence and significance (P. G. Bevan), 605(O), 770(C), 1021(C), 1288(C)
Post-operative infection in a casualty department (J. McK. Buchanan, *and others*), 1678(O)
— — staphylococcal, prevention by nasal disinfection (R. J. Henderson and R. E. O. Williams), 330(O), 361(L), 524(C), 583(C)
— urinary-tract infection, 571(L), 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)
Progress in Clinical Surgery, edited by R. Smith, 872
Surgery is Destined to the Practice of Medicine, by Sir Reginald Watson-Jones, 222 (correction, 398)
Surgery of the Aorta and its Branches, by J. D. Hardy, 1690
Surgery of the Esophagus, by R. W. Postlethwait and W. C. Sealy, 1338
Surgical Diseases of the Chest, edited by B. Blades, 690
Surgical Diseases of the Lung, by B. H. Burch and A. C. Miller, 1481
Surgical Errors and Safeguards, 5th ed., by M. Thorek, 1071
Surgical Treatment of Trauma, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
Techniques of Thoracotomy, by B. T. Le Roux, 569

SUTCLIFFE, C. K. *See* BURKITT, E. A., 1648
SWAN, W. G. A.: Post-myocardial-infarction syndrome, 712(C)
SWANK, R. L.: *A Biochemical Basis of Multiple Sclerosis*, 941
SWAPP, G., honorary LL.D., University of Aberdeen, 391

SWARUP, S. *See* CHATTERJEA, J. B., 176
Sweating, associated with urticaria and vasodilatation, 971
— excessive axillary, 660
Sweden: Medical Research Council: Wellcome-Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
SWEET, R. D.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 381(C)
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., and STERMAN, M. M.: *Animal Parasites in Man*, 1269
SWIFT, E. F.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1498(C)
SWIFT, P. N.: Severely subnormal twins, 771(C)
Swimmer's cramp, 66
Swimming, underwater, 174(C), 310(C), 534, 829(C)
Switzerland, tuberculosis in foreign workers in (Vital Statistics), 1031
SWORD, J. M.: Smallpox in Central Province, Nyasaland, 165
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 1, part 2, edited by A. S. Parkes, 359
— *See* MEARS, Eleanor, 1494
SYMON, L.: Radioisotopes in tumour location, 519(C)
— Small doses of intra-arterial ^{32}P in location of cerebral tumours for biopsy, 94 (correction, 190), 243(C), 519(C)
Symposia. *See* Congresses
Syndromes: *Encyclopedia of Medical Syndromes*, by R. H. Durham, 1270
— Syndrome, new? Focal skeleto-pulmonary sclerosis (Zaida M. Hall and R. R. Wilson), 820, 1027(C), 1501(C)
Synovial Joints. Their Structure and Mechanics, by C. H. Barnett, D. V. Davies, and M. A. MacConaill, 1268
"Syntometrine," 1776
Syphilis: Congenital, associated with acute nephritis (L. S. Taitz, C. Isaacson, and H. Stein), 152(O)
— Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 1726
Syringes for intrathecal injections, 465, 908
— separate, for injections, 533

T

Tabetic gastric crisis with fluid levels and visible peristalsis (R. D. Catterall, A. J. C. Latchmore, and E. E. Sherwood-Cundall), 426(O)
TAIT, W. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
TAITZ, L. S., ISAACSON, C., and STEIN, H.: Acute nephritis associated with congenital syphilis, 152(O)
Tanganyika: Medical needs, survey, 775
— Training centre for rural medical aids, 667
TANNER, J. M.: *Education and Physical Growth. Implications of the Study of Children's Growth for Educational Theory and Practice*, 1482
TANNER, N. C.: Haemorrhage in liver disease, 371
Tattooing, hepatitis from, 1077(A), 1292(C)
TAYLOR, Lord: General practitioners and occupational health, 1216
TAYLOR, G. W.: "Swollen legs," 304
TAYLOR, Julian, obituary of, 182, 716
TAYLOR, K., and BIGGS, Rosemary: Female with mild haemophilia, 960(C)
TAYLOR, K. B., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Circulating antibodies to milk proteins in ulcerative colitis, 924(O), 1219(C), 1226(C), 1358(C), 1437(C)
— *and others:* An immunological study of coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea; serological reactions to gluten and milk proteins, 1727(O)
TAYLOR, N. B. *See* BEST, C. H., 1758
Teenage behaviour, advertising and, 769(C), 963(C)
TEES, J. G.: Multiple primary malignant tumours, 383(C)

TEETH:
Caries, prevention, 112(C)
Fluoride, daily, to prevent caries, 722
Of English and Scottish students, 670
Of schoolchildren; health campaign, 1597

Television: Camera built into surgical lamp, 463
— *Television in the Lives of our Children. The Effects of Television on American Children*, by W. Schramm, *and others*, 1691
— Ward rounds on (Sheffield Clinical Meeting), 75
Temperature, body: Taking an infant's temperature, 652(C)
Tennis elbow, 439(A), 585(C)

TETANUS:
Chlorpromazine in (K. S. Kochhar), 789(O)
Immunization, 1511, 1646(C), 1782(C)
— active, in sensitive subject, 1036
— record, 1020(C), 1149(C), 1360(C), 1502(C)
Neonatal, in New Guinea; effect of active immunization in pregnancy (F. D. Schofield, V. M. Tucker, and G. R. Westbrook), 785(O)
Prophylactic serum, 659
Prophylaxis and the courts, 1021(C), 1150(C)
Treatment, with special reference to tracheotomy (P. M. Smythe and A. B. Bull), 732(O), 957(C)

Tetracycline in bronchitis; report to Research Committee of British Tuberculosis Association by its Bronchitis Subcommittee (R. S. Francis, J. R. May, and C. C. Spicer), 979(O)
— choice of, 777
Tetraethyl lead, toxicity, 1100(O)

TEWSON, J.: Neuropathy after thalidomide ("distaval"), 1360(C), 1498(C)
Thailand, medical teaching and research in, 1466
Thalassaemia in Britain, 1139(A), 1288(C), 1780(C)
Thalidomide ("distaval"), neuropathy after (Pamela M. Fullerton and M. Kremer), 855(O), 876(L), 1025(C), 1084(C), 1151(C), 1223(C), 1286(C), 1359(C), 1435(C), 1498(C), 1499(C), 1570(C)
— purpura associated with, 125, 660, 1025(C)
— withdrawal, 1499(C), 1644(C), 1716(C)
Therapeutics: *Current Therapy, 1961. Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician*, edited by H. F. Conn, 1002
— 7th Congress of International Union of Therapeutics, 776
Thiazide diuretics and diabetes insipidus, 1344(A), 1568(C)
Thioproperazine, 518
Thioridazine, suicide with, 522(C)
THIRUVENGADAM, K. V.: Isoprenaline and chymotrypsin, 1432(C)
THOMAS, Constance P. F.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 767(C)
THOMAS, E.: Post-operative pneumoperitoneum, 770(C), 1021(C)
THOMAS, J. E. P.: Diabetic xanthomatosis in an African, 999, 1572(C)
THOMPSON, E. N., and BROUGHTON, P. M. G.: Idiopathic myoglobinuria, 626
THOMPSON, Jane H.: Nuclear war, 1153(C)
THOMPSON, P. W.: Tracheostomy tube, 1353
THOMPSON, R.: Moral Law Defence Association, 247(C)
THOMPSON, R. B.: *A Short Textbook of Haematology*, 156
THOMPSON, T. O.: Sobering-up, 1294(C)
THOMPSON, Sir Treffry: Early maturing and larger children, 649(C), 831(C)
THOMPSON, William Atkin, obituary of, 772
THOMSON, A. C. *See* CLARK, A. A., 964
THOMSON, A. M. *See* MCGREGOR, I. A., 1661
THOMSON, Sir Arthur: Consummation of William Harvey, 1303(O), 1574(C)
— Obstruction of central retinal artery associated with chorea, 766(C)
— Review of *The Art of Administration*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 97
— Review of *Britain's Search for Health. The First Decade of the National Health Service*, by P. F. Gemmill, 358
— Review of *The Evolution of Medical Practice in Britain*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 1544
THOMSON, D. L. *See* TAYLOR, K. B., 1727
THOMSON, Robert Howie, obituary of, 652
THOMSON, S.: Changing pattern of acute infections, 301
Thorax. *See* Chest
THOREK, M.: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, 5th ed., 1071
Thorium dioxide and dihydrotachysterol treatment causing calciphylactic facial, oesophageal, and mediastinal lesions (H. Selye, G. Gentile, and R. Veilleux), 1194, 1498(C)
THORN, G. W.: *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn.* Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
THORSON, S. B. *See* ELLIOTT, G. B., 992
THOULD, A. K. *See* BILLINGHURST, J. R., 490
Throat: *The Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases of Children*, by J. F. Birrell, 290
Thromboembolic diseases: *Die Thromboembolischen Erkrankungen*, edited by Th. Naegeli, *and others*, 434
Thrombosis, coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis
— recurrent, of mesenteric veins complicating cirrhosis of liver (A. G. Chappell and G. Walters), 1334
Thrush in the newborn (H. Shrand), 1530(O)
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and CROWE, G. G.: Cushing's syndrome in childhood due to adrenal hyperplasia, 1536(O)
Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546

THYROID:
Advances in Thyroid Research. Transactions of the Fourth International Goitre Conference, London, July, 1960. Edited by Rosalind Pitt-Rivers, 1546
American Thyroid Association's Van Meter Prize Award, 904
Auto-immune disease: Lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis and, serological overlap (W. Hijmans, *and others*), 909(O)
Cancer: Thyroid carcinoma, 313(C)
Enzymatic defect of synthesis, acromegaly with (A. Gutman, Z. Lewitus, and M. Leffkowitz), 1405
Les hypothyroides. Vol. I of *XIIIème Congrès de l'Association des Pédiatres de Langue Française, Mai, 1961, à Genève*, edited by F. Bamatter and A. Mégevand, 1618
Hypothyroidism, incidence in the elderly (W. H. Lloyd and I. J. L. Goldberg), 1256(O), 1567(C)

Thyrotoxicosis, eyes and, 376
— ^{131}I therapy; blood radiation dose after, and leukaemia (M. Green, *and others*), 210(O)
TIBBLES, J. A. R. *See* HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 29
Tiger's nose, 1152(C), 1573(C)
TIMMIS, G. M.: Review of *Biological Approaches to Cancer Chemotherapy*, edited by R. J. C. Harris, 1544
Tinea infection, chronic latent, 1447
TINGEY, A. J. C.: Pythagoras and the beans, 246(C), 385(C)
TINKER, C. M.: Peak expiratory flow rates, 177(C)
— *See also* FLETCHER, C. M., 245
TISDALL, M. W.: Antitetanus immunization, 1647(C)
Tissue, connective. *See* Connective tissue
— damaged, viability of, 1766(A)
— transplantation: Human Tissue Bill, 60(P), 316(P)
TIZARD, J.: Care of the subnormal, 1079
— Review of *An Atlas of Juvenile MMPI Profiles*, by S. R. Hathaway and E. D. Monachesi, 1270

TOBACCO:
Advertising, 1158(P)
Cigarette in the mouth and lung cancer, 49(C), 178(C)
— smoke, volatile substances in, 533
— filter-tip, 1027(C)
— menthol, 1659
Smoking and serum lipids in old men (R. M. Acheson and W. J. E. Jessop), 1108(O)
— — ventilatory function of lungs (J. Read and T. Selby), 1104(O)
— cures, 1572(C)
— discouraging smoking, 1625(A)
— lobeline and, 659
— *Smoking. Its Influence on the Individual and Its Role in Social Medicine*, by C. van Proosdij, 1069

TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* MAGRATH, D. I., 287
To-day's Drugs. *See under* Drugs
TODD, J. V.: Intramuscular injections, 1362(C)
Toilet preparations. *See also* Cosmetics
— — hazards from (European Committee on Chronic Toxicity Hazards ("Eurotox")), 1700, 1697(A)
Tolbutamide for weight-gaining (J. Hoenig and N. L. Gittleson), 1403
TOM, A.: Nitrous oxide in dentistry, 649(C), 767(C)
TOMKINS, J. G. *See* EMERSON, P. A., 148
TOMLINSON, K. M.: Photodermatitis from soaps, 1565(C)
Tongue: Glossitis in malabsorption and malnutrition, 1561
— Tongue-biting, nocturnal, 907
Tonsillectomy in the summer, 595
TOOTH, G. C.: In-patient psychiatric units, 1078, 1358(C), 1497(C)
TOW, S. H.: Case of primary peritoneal pregnancy, 432
TOWNSEND, L.: *Gynaecology for Students*, 1336
Toxaemia of pregnancy, deaths from, 1283
— — — monoamine oxidase activity in, 1018
— pre-eclamptic: Condition resembling severe pre-eclampsia occurring under anaesthesia and associated with scoline apnoea (E. C. Wood and T. A. Boliston), 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
Toxicology. *See also* Poisoning
— Mode of action of some toxic substances (J. M. Barnes), 1097(O)
Toys, safe; new British Standard, 1626(A)
Tracheostomy in acute laryngeal obstruction in children, general anaesthesia for (E. H. Seward and R. A. Fraser), 987(O), 1224(C), 1431(C), 1714(C)
— tube (P. W. Thompson), 1353
— — adjustable valve for (S. L. Spencer), 1640
Tracheotomy, in treatment of tetanus (P. M. Smythe and A. B. Bull), 732(O), 957(C)
TRACY, G. D. *See* HERCUS, V. M., 1467
TRAFFORD, J. A. P. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 6
TRAHERNE, J. B.: Lolly rash?, 652(C)
Tranquillizing hippopotamus, 1697(A)
Transferrin, congenital deficiency, causing haemosiderosis, 1138(A)
Transplantation: Human Tissue Act, 1961, 879(A)
— — — Bill, 60(P), 316(P)
— *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, by M. F. A. Woodruff, 1758
Transvestist, oestrogens for, 659
Trauma: *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, edited by P. A. Wade, 1199
Treatment: *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, by W. E. Tucker, 1547
TRETHOWAN, W. H.: Appointed Professor of Psychiatry at University of Birmingham, 463
Triacetyloleandomycin, toxic effects, delayed recognition, 1415(A)
TRIBE, C. R.: Traumatic rupture of heart, 1289(C), 1430(C), 1568(C)
Trichloroethylene, toxicity, 1101(O)
Triethyl lead salts, toxicity, 1100(O)
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Paediatrics and psychiatry, 587(C)
Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Universities: Dublin
Triple-X syndrome, three mentally retarded cases (A. W. Johnston, *and others*), 1046(O), 1295(C), 1645(C)
Trolley: Combined casualty, x-ray, and examination trolley (A. M. Murray), 891
Trophoblast tumours, patients wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)
Tropical diseases: Anaemias, tropical, support for research, 948(A)
— — *Manson's Tropical Diseases. A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates*, 15th ed., edited by Sir Philip H. Manson-Bahr, 1198
— eosinophilia and microfilaria, 1096
Tropical Products Institute, Report for 1960, 440(A)
Tropics, orthopaedics in, 383(C), 1151(C)
TROUP, J. D. G.: Osteoarthrosis, 834(C)
Trousers, zip fasteners on, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
TROWELL, H.: Early maturing and larger children, 706(C)
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Review of *Anorexia Nervosa. Its History, Psychology, and Biology*, by E. L. Bliss and C. H. H. Branch, 1001
— Review of *An Atlas of Pain Patterns. Sites and Behaviour of Pain in Certain Common Diseases of the Upper Abdomen*, by L. A. Smith, *and others*, 1408
— *See also* ACHESON, E. D., 929
— *See also* TAYLOR, K. B., 924, 1727
TRUMBULL, R. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
TRUSSELL, R. R.: Second ectopic pregnancy, 384(C)
"Tryptizol." *See* Amitriptyline hydrochloride
TSHIBAMBA, M.: First Congolese doctor, 719
Tuberculin, intrathecal, in disseminated sclerosis (R. E. Kelly and E. H. Jellinek), 421(O)
— sensitivity after vaccination with liquid or freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine (Christine L. Miller and Barbara J. Kinsley), 1322(O)

TUBERCULOSIS: *See also* B.C.G.
And re-employment, 53(C), 310(C)
Case-finding by mass miniature radiography (Vita Statistics), 253
Epidemic, in a primary school (R. F. Stronge and Sheila V. Balmer), 1319(O)
In catering staff; risks from, 397
In foreign workers in Switzerland (Vital Statistics), 1031
In immigrants, 1624(L), 1720(P)
In India: Chemotherapy, 1073(L)
In Soho (P. A. Emerson, Gillian Beath, and J. G. Tomkins), 148(O), 382(C), 1791 (Vital Statistics)
In the factory; employer's liability, 721
Joint conference of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland and the British Tuberculosis Association, 239, 386(C)
Mass radiography in Scotland, 438(L)
Meningitis, tuberculous; diagnosis, 174(C)
— — in children, intrathecal hydrocortisone in (S. P. Khatua), 1597(O)
Pulmonary: Compulsory examination, 971
— Management during pregnancy (R. B. Pridie and P. Stradling), 78(O), 580(C), 712(C), 828(C)
Treatment: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, by M. E. Florey. Vol. II: *Streptomycin and Other Antibiotics Active Against Tuberculosis*, 1407

Tuberculosis Society of Scotland: Joint conference with British Tuberculosis Association, 239, 386(C)
Tuberous sclerosis and fetishism (C. Entwistle and M. Sim), 1688
TUCKER, V. M. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 785
TUCKER, W. E.: *Active Alerted Posture*, 813
— *Home Treatment in Injury and Osteoarthritis*, 1547
TUFFNELL, F. T. G., and STRANC, M. F.: Acute left ventricular failure after successful surgical treatment of bleeding gastric ulcer, 1543

TUMOURS:
Bone: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions. Etiology, Pathogenesis, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, 2nd ed., by B. L. Coley, 500
— primary, mortality from, 111(C)
Human; viruses in, 42(A)
Oxygen and radiotherapy, 692(L)
Stomach: Protein secreting tumour; severe hypoproteinaemia cured by removal of gastric polyp (J. Dich, H. Paaby, and M. Schwartz), 686
Trophoblast: Patients wanted, 454(C), 768(C), 962(C)

TURNER, D. P. B.: Vesical haemorrhage after megavoltage irradiation, 1462(O)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Neuromuscular Disorders (The Motor Unit and Its Disorders)*, edited by R. D. Adams, L. M. Eaton, and G. M. Shy, 1339
— Review of *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, by H. R. Viets and R. S. Schwab, 1546
TURNER, Robert Lindsay, obituary of, 1717
Turner's syndrome, 1447
TURNEY, J. P.: Orange-bolus obstruction, 893(C)
— Record of antitetanus immunization, 1218(C)
Twins: Mono-amniotic, anencephaly in (P. R. B. Pedlow), 997
— Severely subnormal, 771(C)
TYLDESLEY, W.: Experiments on animals, 1713(C)
Typhoid fever (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1507

U

UHMA, C.: Insertion of intravenous cannula, 1026(C)
Ulcer, leg. *See under* Leg
— peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis, ulcerative
Ultra-violet lamp for psoriasis, 1796
— light for chilblains, 533
Umbilical sepsis, 1715(C)
— staphylococci, 817(A)
Under-developed countries. *See* Overseas

Underwater swimming. *See under* Swimming
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
United Leeds Hospitals, chairman, 1161
United Sheffield Hospitals Twelfth Report, 474

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Deaths from violence (Vital Statistics), 1370
Drug firms indicted under anti-trust laws, 593
Hospitals and Health Services in Britain and the United States of America. Some Reflections on Voluntary Effort for the Maintenance and Improvement of the Hospital and Health Services in Britain and on Financial Provisions for Medical Care in Hospitals in the United States of America, by J. Dodd, 811
Illegitimate births in (Vital Statistics), 461
Mental retardation programme, 1396
Negroes: *No Time for Prejudice. A Story of the Integration of Negroes in Nursing in the United States*, by Mabel K. Staupers, 1410
Osteopaths in, 593

UNIVERSITIES:
Clearing house for university places, 1505(P)
The Chosen Few. An Examination of Some Aspects of University Selection in Britain, by W. D. Furneaux, 753
"Honours" degrees; shift towards two-subject courses, 1459
Aberdeen: 61, 252, 391, 1506
— Frazer, S. C., appointed to Chair of Chemical Pathology, 1656
— Swapp, G., honorary LL.D., 391
Auckland: Formation of medical faculty, 494
Belfast: Queen's University, 392
Birmingham: 253, 318, 591, 1030, 1369, 1582
— Arnott, W. M., elected Deputy Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 1369
— Cournand, A. F., honorary D.Sc., 318
— Gissane, W. C., appointed Honorary Professor of Accident Surgery, 394
— Hospital plan based on a teaching centre (T. McKeown), 166
— Mackintosh, J. M., honorary LL.D., 591
— Medawar, P. B., honorary D.Sc., 318
— Trethowan, W. H., appointed Professor of Psychiatry, 463
Bristol: 61, 185, 253, 529, 1506
— Gillespie, W. A., appointed to Chair of Clinical Bacteriology, 593
Cambridge: 61, 184, 252, 461, 591, 1230, 1442
— Adrian, Lord, appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor, 1159
— Differential pay for clinical workers rejected, 1627(A)
— Salary crisis and future of Postgraduate Medical School, 1273(L), 1428(C), 1435(C)
— Verney, E. B., Honorary Fellow of Downing College, 591
Dublin: Dos Santos, J. A. C., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Martin, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Rob, C. G., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
— Trinity College: School of Physic, 184, 252
— Wertheimer, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, 775
Durham: 252, 1030
— Guttmann, L., honorary D.Ch., 252
— M.R.C. Research group on demyelinating diseases, 719
Edinburgh: 61, 392, 1231, 1581
Glasgow, 184, 318, 391, 1030
— Engineering services in hospitals; research unit, 1229
— McGirr, E. M., appointed to Muirhead chair of medicine, 63
Harvard; Pollock, J. C. McK., appointed Associate Professor of International Health, 395
Hebrew: Henry Cohen Lectureship, 255
— Jerusalem medical school, 1509
Hong Kong: Field, C. Elaine, appointed to Chair of Paediatrics, 719
— — Golden jubilee (F. E. Stock), 760
Ife, Western Nigeria: Ajose, O. A., appointed Vice-Chancellor, 321
Leeds, 184, 1030, 1231
— Blackett, P. M. S., honorary D.Sc., 1506
— Crabb, H. S. M., appointed Professor of Conservative Dentistry, 1231
— Dale, Sir Henry, honorary D.Sc., 1231
— Lorenz, K., honorary D.Sc., 1506
— *University of Leeds Medical Journal*, last issue, 1161
Liverpool: 184
— Wilson, T., appointed to Middlemass Hunt Chair of Tropical Hygiene, 1723
London: 61, 184, 252, 528, 717, 836, 1231, 1369, 1442, 1581
— Atkins, J. B. H., appointed to chair of surgery at Guy's Hospital, 63
— Garrod, L. P., Professor Emeritus of Bacteriology, 395
— Hill, Sir Austin Bradford, Professor Emeritus of Medical Statistics, 395
— Lacey, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, Westminster Hospital Medical School, 1584
— Quilliam, J. P., appointed to chair of pharmacology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 775
— St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: Design, 512, 645(C)
— Winton, F. R., Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, 395
Malaya, 1442

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Manchester: 252
— Collard, P. J., appointed Professor of Bacteriology, 1234
Melbourne: New veterinary school, 836
National University of Ireland: Cork University College: O'Sullivan, D. J., appointed Professor of Medicine, 463
— — — — Danis, R. E. L., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Gerbode, F. L. A., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Linder, F., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Martorell, F., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Moore, F. D., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Rogers, M. C., honorary M.Ch., 775
— — — — Valdoni, P., honorary M.Ch., 775
New South Wales: Broadcast school for G.P.s, 969
New Zealand: Constituent colleges to confer degrees, 1793
Osmania, Hyderabad: Department of History of Medicine: Request for material on British medical officers, 1723
Oxford: 61, 252, 318, 528, 1442
— Committee for the Advancement of Medicine, annual report 1960, 1689
— Haldane, J. B. S., honorary D.Sc., 528
— — Honorary Fellow, New College, 318
— Harris, W. G., appointed Dr. Lee's Professor of Anatomy, 530
— Loeb, R. F., honorary D.Sc., 1299
— Medawar, P. B., Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, 61
— — Supernumerary Fellow, St. Catherine's College, 528
— Ochoa, S., honorary D.Sc., 61
— Porritt, Sir Arthur, Honorary Fellow, Magdalen College, 61
St. Andrews, 252, 1230
— Dundee Medical School, design, 513, 645(C)
Sheffield, 61, 253, 1231, 1370
Wales: University Hospital of Wales, design, 512, 645(C)
— Welsh National School of Medicine: 184, 528, 1231
— — — — — — Lowe, C. R., appointed to the Mansel Talbot chair of social and occupational medicine, 1793
West Indies: University College of the West Indies: Annamunthodo, H., appointed Professor of Clinical Surgery, 530

University College of the West Indies. *See under* Universities: West Indies
University Hospital of Wales. *See under* Universities: Wales
University of Leeds Medical Journal, last issue, 1161
Urbach–Wiethe disease. *See* Lipoid proteinosis
Uric acid; hyperuricaemia, 1765(A)

URINARY INFECTION:
In cystoscopy (B. Lytton), 547(O), 571(L)
In pregnancy, sequelae of (J. H. M. Pinkerton, *and others*), 539(O), 571(L)
"Penbritin" in; local or systemic action? 199, 519(C), 574(A), 646(C), 834(C)
Post-operative, prevention, 571(L), 708(C), 829(C), 1087(C)

Urinary tract: Ectopia vesicae, familial incidence (L. H. Glaser and A. P. R. Lewis), 1333
Urination: Polyuria, relief of, in diabetes insipidus, 397

URINE:
"Albustix" test, 113(C), 314(C), 1566(C)
Alcohol in, 1035
Collection; honey-pot specimens, 1711(C)
Incontinence in the adult, management (A. G. Hardy; C. Moir; T. Moore; D. W. Warrell), 369
Maple syrup urine disease, 1560
Retention, and prostatectomy (G. W. V. Greig), 543(O), 571(L)
Testing; packaging strips for, 1711(C)

Urology: British Association of Urological Surgeons; election of officers, 63
— *Gynäkologische Urologie*, by W. Langreder, 942
Urticaria associated with sweating and vasodilatation, 971
— cyproheptadine in (I. S. Bailey), 430
— recurrent, antihistamines in, 533
U.S.S.R.: Biochemistry, 5th International Congress of; impressions, 701
— *New Soviet Surgical Apparatus and Instruments and Their Application*, edited by M. G. Anan'yev, 812

UTERUS:
Cervix: Cancer; 1st International Congress of Exfoliative Cytology, 256, 457(C), 953, 1571(C)
— Carcinoma-in-situ, diagnosis (H. C. McLaren and Margaret E. Attwood), 1111(O)
— Erosions, treatment, 1795
Involution, early ambulation and, 1302
Rupture, antepartum, silent (W. G. Millar), 218, 707(C)
Scars and stilboestrol, 465

UTKIN, I. A. (Editor): *Theoretical and Practical Problems of Medicine and Biology in Experiments on Monkeys*, 157

V

Vaccination: *See also* B.C.G.; Immunization *and under names of diseases*
— primary, in middle age, 1660
— sites, 1375, 1588

VACCINE:
Batch numbers, 895(C), 1574(C)
Doses, intervals between, 398
Reactions to vaccine, 660
Storage, 115(C), 827(C)

Vaccinia, death from, 592 (Vital Statistics)
Vacuolating agent in poliomyelitis vaccine (D. I. Magrath; Kate Russell; J. O'H. Tobin), 287, 293(L)
Vagina: Pessary, dangers of (J. K. Russell), 1595(O), 1777(C)
Vaginitis in a child, 722
Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 244(C), 456(C), 650(C), 900(C)
— medical and surgical, 175(C)
VALDONI, P., honorary M.Ch., National University of Ireland, 775
VAN DER WALL, H. M. *See* COLLARD, P., 1246
VAN PELT, J. F.: *Gargoylism*, 501
VANE, J. R., WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action, 1407
VAN 'T HOFF, W. *See* MEADOWS, S. P., 1293
VARNEY, D. H. M.: Sobering-up, 1025(C)
VAS, C. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
VASLEY, P. M.: G.P. maternity beds, 1493(C)
Vasodilatation, sweating and urticaria associated with, 971
VEILLEUX, R. *See* SELYE, H., 1194

VENEREAL DISEASE:
Attendance at clinics, 518(C)
Examinations in prison, 1431(C), 1569(C)
In adolescents, 224(L); (L. Watt), 858(O)
In immigrants, 224(L)
Vital statistics, 717

VENNING, G. R.: The contraceptive pill, 899(C)
— Progestogens and the foetus, 1644(C)
VERITY, C. *See* LEGGAT, P. O., 88
VERMA, L. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
VERNEY, E. B., Honorary Fellow, Downing College, Cambridge, 591
Veronal, origin of name, 542
Vertebral and carotid arterial systems, atheroma of (C. J. Schwartz and J. R. A. Mitchell), 1057, 1363(C)
Vertigo, diagnosis of, 1696(A)
VICKERS, C. F. H.: Treatment of plantar warts in children, 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Premalignant conditions of the vulva, 306(C)
— ALEXANDER, Suzanne, and BAGRATUNI, L.: Dermatitis from penicillin in bulked milk, 1433(C), 1643(C)
— *See also* COWAN, M. A., 557
Victoria Cross: Medical V.C.s. 456(C), 900(C)
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, new laboratory and theatre block, 1234
Victorian Bush Nursing Association, 50 years of service, 1559
VIETS, H. R.: "By the visitation of God." The death of John William Polidori, M.D., in 1821, 1773
— Oslerian whimsy, 896(C)
— and SCHWAB, R. S.: *Thymectomy for Myasthenia Gravis. A Record of Experiences at the Massachusetts General Hospital*, 1546
VINTER, Sydney Garratt, obituary of, 1577
"Virugon" in treatment of measles, controlled trial (E. J. Hopkins, *and others*), 1263(O)

VIRUSES:
Adenovirus, faecal excretion of in closed community (P. S. Gardner, A. E. Wright, and J. H. Hale), 424(O)
Advances in Virus Research. Vol. 7, edited by K. M. Smith and M. A. Lauffer, 98
Arthropod-borne, 1080
Common cold, in U.S.A. (Dorothy Hamre and J. J. Procknow), 1382(O)
Coxsackie infection in adult causing myocarditis (D. Glajchen), 870
Human-amnion-tissue culture in the routine virus laboratory (I. B. R. Duncan and Eleanor J. Bell), 863(O)
In human tumours, 42(A)
Oeil et Virus: Viroses Oculaires. Manifestations Ophtalmologiques des Maladies Générales à Virus, by R. Nataf, P. Lépine, and G. Bonamour, 1690
Pfizer lectures in virology, 322
Progress in Medical Virology, edited by E. Berger and J. L. Melnick, 499
Virus diseases, patterns of (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 302

VISION:
Non-central fixation in children with squint (J. Scully and E. J. Naylor), 81(O)
— — — squint; early intensive occlusion (J. Scully), 1610(O)

VISION (*continued*):
Les Réactions Opto-Motrices. Contribution à l'Étude des Fonctions du Cerveau, by H. W. Stenvers, 1545
Refractive errors, hypnosis for 596
Tests for motorists, 1441(P)
Vision Research, 657
Visual standards for steel workers, 1035
VISWALINGAM, A.: Health and the Commonwealth, 1023(C)
VITAL STATISTICS:
B.C.G. vaccination, 1506
Births and deaths in London, 1442
— — — — — Northern Ireland, 1233
— — — — — Scotland, 393, 1233
— illegitimate, in the U.S.A., 461
Bone, radio-isotopes in, 1655
Bronchitis, chronic, in Great Britain; survey by Respiratory Diseases Study Group of College of General Practitioners, 973(O)
Cerebrospinal fever, 1370
Cholera in Hong Kong, 591, 655
— — India and Sarawak, 529
Deaths in 1960, causes of, 319, 1031
Diphtheria, 254, 320, 591, 592, 903, 1092, 1298, 1583, 1722
Dysentery, 61, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
Enteric fever, 61, 121, 185, 254, 462, 592, 718, 837, 1031, 1092, 1507, 1583, 1655
Farm accidents, fatal, 1506
Febrile illness in Dorset public schools, 1721
Food-poisoning, 62, 122, 185, 253, 320, 718, 773, 837, 903, 967, 1159, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1583, 1792
Hepatitis, infectious, in New Zealand, 1031
Infectious diseases, 61, 121, 185, 253, 319, 393, 462, 529, 591, 655, 717, 773, 837, 902, 967, 1031, 1091, 1159, 1232, 1298, 1370, 1442, 1507, 1583, 1655, 1722, 1792
Hospital in-patient statistics, 1655, 1721
Industrial accidents and diseases, 121, 393, 717, 903, 967, 1370, 1583
Measles, 62, 121, 122, 185, 253, 319, 320, 393, 529, 592, 718, 774, 837, 902, 1031, 1232, 1443, 1792
Meningococcal infection, 62, 393, 462, 717, 967, 1160, 1371, 1583, 1655
Mental hospitals, Scottish, 1030
Milk, radio-isotopes in, 1655
Ophthalmia neonatorum, 529, 967, 1160, 1371
Paratyphoid fever, 1159, 1442, 1583
Pneumonia, 462, 655, 1031, 1232, 1507
Poliomyelitis, acute, 62, 122, 185, 253, 254, 320, 393, 529, 592, 655, 718, 774, 837, 903, 967, 1031, 1091, 1092, 1159, 1160, 1232, 1233, 1298, 1370, 1371, 1442, 1443, 1507, 1583, 1722, 1792
— in Hull, 1091, 1159, 1224(C), 1232, 1297, 1431(C), 1506, 1715(C)
— — Sheffield, 1159
— — the Rhineland, 185
— — 1961, 461
Population estimates, 1721
— increase in Rhodesia, 837
Radioactive iodine in milk, 1506
Radio-isotopes in milk and bone, 1655
Respiratory infection, acute, in Pembrokeshire, 1442, 1582
Road casualties, 253, 655, 902, 1232, 1506, 1791
Scarlet fever, 185, 529, 774, 1092, 1371
Tuberculosis case-finding by mass miniature radiography, 253
— in foreign workers in Switzerland, 1031
— — Soho, 1791
Typhoid fever, 1442, 1507
Vaccinia, death from, 592
Venereal diseases, 717
Violence, deaths from, in England and Wales, and U.S.A., 1370
Whooping cough, 393, 462, 1160
Vitamin A, 1217
— B_{12}, oral, 53(C)
— E in mongolism, 721
Vivisection. *See* Animals: Experiments on
VOINO-YASENETSKII, A. V.: *Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, 1201
Volcanic dust and radioactivity, 1375
von Mikulicz's disease, 533
von Willebrand's disease, prognosis, 1796
VORA, D. D.: Intravenous iron, 1226(C)
VOWLES, K. D. J. *See* ESPINER, H. J., 1219
VULLIAMY, D. G.: *The Newborn Child*, 691
Vulva, premalignant conditions, with particular reference to chronic epithelial dystrophies (T. N. A. Jeffcoate and A. S. Woodcock), 127(O), 306(C), 380(C), 453(C), 766(C)

W

WACHTEL, Erica. *See* EGERTON, Mary, 1227
— *See* MURRAY, Moira, 457
WADE, P. A. (Editor): *Surgical Treatment of Trauma*, 1199
WAKELEY, Leslie Stuart Pembrey, obituary of, 1652
WALES: *See also under* Great Britain
Acute respiratory infection in Pembrokeshire (Vital Statistics), 1442, 1582
WALES (*continued*):
University. *See under* Universities
Welsh Board of Health, Chairman, 63
WALKER, F. C. *See* SAMPSON, Phillida A., 1119
WALKER, H. M. *See* BLACKLAY, O., 1364
WALKER, S. *See* BOUTON, M. J., 866
WALKER, W.: "Early" exchange transfusion, 1513(O), 1708(C)
WALKINGSHAW, R.: Chronic headache, 179(C)
WALLACE, D. C.: Survival after cerebrovascular accidents, 831(C), 963(C)
WALLACE, H. J., and WHIMSTER, I. W.: Pre-malignant disorders of the vulva, 453(C)
WALLACE, Herbert Smith, obituary of, 902
WALLEY, R. V.: Sensory loss in poliomyelitis, 33, 961(C), 1431(C)
WALSH, A.: Post-operative urinary-tract infection, 1087(C)
WALSH, Rodney Stephen, obituary of, 1790
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, grant from U.S. Department of Health, 1068
WALTERS, A. J.: Nuclear war, 1153(C)
WALTERS, G. *See* CHAPPELL, A. G., 1334
WALTERS, G. A. B.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 452(C)
— An everyday cystoscope, 824 (correction, 1164)
WAND, S., retiring from Chairmanship of B.M.A. Council, 295(L)
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 123
War: Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Conference, 436
— medicine: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Löwenthal), 1634
— nuclear. *See* Nuclear war
WARDLE, C. J.: Two generations of broken homes in the genesis of conduct and behaviour disorders in childhood, 349(O), 771(C)
WARDLE, E. M.: Sign of diaphragmatic involvement, 247(C)
WARIN, R. P.: Oral leucoplakia, 1150(C)
— Plantar warts, 962(C), 1294(C)
WARLTIER, A. W.: "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1779(C)
— Routine immunization, 1021(C), 1360(C)
WARREL, D. W.: Urinary incontinence in women, 369
WARREN, C. B. M., BROUGHTON, P. M. G., and ROSSITER, E. J. R.: Kernicterus and prematurity, 242(C)
Warts, plantar, in children, treatment (C. F. H. Vickers), 743(O), 894(C), 962(C), 1023(C), 1294(C), 1573(C)
— prevention, 179(C), 314(C)
Wasp venom and diabetes, 1712(C)
Water, hard, and constipation, 1302
Water Pollution Research 1960, 219
Water supplies: Mishap at Worksop reservoir, 506(A)
WATERHOUSE, J. A. H. *See* ECKSTEIN, P., 1172
WATERSTON, D., awarded Karolinska Institute 150th anniversary medal, 904
WATKIN, B. (Editor): *Central Sterile Supply*, 1692
WATSON, A. J.: "Pyocyanea colitis," 241(C)
WATSON, G. I.: Changes in acute infections seen by the family doctor, 302
WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald: *Surgery Is Destined to the Practice of Medicine*, 222 (correction, 398)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J. *See* HENDRICKSE, R. G., 1686
WATT, L.: Venereal disease in adolescents, 858(O)
WATTS, C. A. H.: Severe reaction to meprobamate, 1360(C)
WATTS, G. T.: Aids for the blind, 711(C)
WATTS, R. W. E.: Review of *Adrenergic Mechanisms*. Ciba Foundation Symposium jointly with Committee for Symposia on Drug Action. Editor for the British Pharmacological Society: J. R. Vane. Editors for the Ciba Foundation: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1407
— Review of *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Maeve O'Connor, 1546
WAVERLEY, Viscount. *See* PAY, B. W., 139
WEBSTER, J. L.: Apnoea, hypertension, and conjunctival oedema, 522(C), 1087(C)
WEIDEN, S. *See* DAWBORN, J. K., 493
Weight-gaining: Trial with tolbutamide (J. Hoenig and N. L. Gittleson), 1403
Weight-reducing. *See* Slimming
Weights and Measures Bill, 59(P), 317(P)
WEIR, A. W. G.: Abdominal wound dehiscence, 520(C), 713(C), 898(C)
WEISSFEILER, J. (Editor): *The Control of Live Poliovirus Vaccine*, 1337
Welfare foods, 1720(P)
WELLCOME TRUST:
Carlsberg-Wellcome Travelling Research Fellowships, 463
Grants, 969
Research Fellowships, 1626(A)
Wellcome Wing at Leeds General Infirmary, 1372
Wellcome-Swedish exchange research fellowships in medical science, 1793
WELLINGTON, Arthur Robartes, obituary of, 1439
WELLS, B. W. *See* PETCH, C. P., 1709
WELLS, C.: Nationalities of junior staff, 1148(C), 1286(C), 1295(C), 1356(C), 1777(C)
WELLS, G. C.: Parkes Weber Lecture: Skin disorders in relation to malabsorption and malnutrition, 1561
— *See also* CALNAN, C. D., 1266
WELLS, Nesta H.: Sexual assaults on children. III. Medical aspects, 1631, 1623(L)
WELSCH, M. *See* BACQ, Z. M., 811
Welsh Board of Health, Chairman, 63
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See under* Universities: Wales
WELT, I. D. (Editor): *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, 1480
WENLEY, W. G., and MASON, R. M.: Carpal-tunnel syndrome, 1436(C)
WERNER, T. A., *v.* Landau, Alice: Dr. Werner's appeal dismissed, 1504
WERTHEIMER, P., M.Ch. *honoris causa*, Dublin University, 775
WEST, G. B. *See* ELLIS, G. P., 689
West Indies: Grants under Colonial Development and Welfare Act, 838
— — University College of the West Indies. *See under* Universities
West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1651(C)
WESTBROOK, G. R. *See* SCHOFIELD, F. D., 785
Western Nigeria: Psychiatric research in, 838
— — University of Ife, Vice-Chancellor, 321
Western Provident Association for Hospital and Nursing Home Services, *Eleventh Annual Report*, 1960, 593
Westminster Hospital Medical School: Lacey, B. W., appointed to chair of bacteriology, 1584
— — — — Opening, 1019
WEXLER, D. *See* SOLOMON, P., 689
What the doctor said, 900(C), 1027(C), 1153(C)
WHELEN, W. S. *See* LLOYD, June K., 145
WHIMSTER, I. W. *See* WALLACE, H. J., 453
WHITE, Edward Scott, obituary of, 389
WHITE, H. M.: Personal medical records, 895(C)
WHITE, R. G. *See* BUCHANAN, J. McK., 1678
WHITE, W. F., SAXTON, H. M., and DAWSON, I. M. P.: *Pneumocystis* pneumonia; report of three cases in adults and one in a child, with a discussion of the radiological appearances and predisposing factors, 1327(O), 1564(C)
WHITESIDE, J. D. *See* SCOTT, R. B., 1385
Whitley Councils, National Health Service, 1229(P)
Whitlow, Herpetic, 696(A), 959(C)
WHITTAKER, V. B. *See* SMITH, D. S., 1024
WHITTERIDGE, S. M.: Aversion treatment for alcoholism, 1649(C)
WHITTET, T. D.: Drugs and the student, 311(C)
Whittington Hospital research prizes, 1509
WHITTLE, C. H. *See* NAGINGTON, J., 1324
WHITWELL, J. *See* CLARK, C. J., 1612
Whooping-cough: Vital statistics, 393, 462, 1160
WHYTE, H. M. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
WICKES, I. G.: Megaloblastic anaemia and anticonvulsants, 1435(C)
WIDDICOMBE, J. G., elected Official Fellow and Lecturer in Physiology, New College, Oxford, 318
WIENER, A. S.: *Advances in Blood Grouping*, 500
WIERNIK, G.: A new radiotherapy couch, 824
WIESNER, B. P. *See* SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
WIGAN, E. R. *See* BLACK, S., 736
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B., appointed Quick Professor of Biology at University of Oxford, 252
WILDE, O. G.: Zip fasteners on trousers, 457(C)
WILKINS, E. G.: Drug advertisements, 1026(C)
WILKINSON, M. C., and FISK, G. R. (Editors): *Orthopaedics for Nurses*, 1409
WILKINSON, R. H.: *Chemical Micromethods in Clinical Medicine*, 1270
WILLCOX, P. H.: Grey Turner Memorial Lecture, 964(C)
WILLETTS, G. S.: Recurrent rheumatic chorea and optic atrophy after occlusion of central retinal artery, 688
WILLIAMS, B.: Intramuscular injections, 1151(C), 1362(C)
WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Safety belts in cars, 52(C)
WILLIAMS, B. N.: Aspirin anonymous, 1026(C)
WILLIAMS, D. L.: Clinical responsibility, 1428(C), 1777(C)
WILLIAMS, David: Betamethasone, 585(C), 767(C)
WILLIAMS, Denis: Review of *Evolutionary Regularities as Reflected in the Epileptiform Reaction of Animals to High Partial Oxygen Pressure*, by A. V. Voino-Yasenetskii, 1201
— Review of *Les Manifestations Epileptiques*. Part I. *Étude Analytique*, by L. Sorel, 1692
WILLIAMS, E. H., and WILLIAMS, P. H.: Antimony and the heart, 711(C)
WILLIAMS, E. R. *See* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
WILLIAMS, E. T. *See* LEGG, L. G. W., 1775
WILLIAMS, H. S. *See* DAWSON, A. M., 667
WILLIAMS, I. G.: Review of *Protection Against Radiation. A Practical Handbook*, by J. D. Abbatt, J. R. A. Lakey, and D. J. Mathias, 942
WILLIAMS, J., COX, E. V., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Psychiatric consequences of gastrectomy, 50(C), 244(C)
WILLIAMS, J. P. G.: Fasciolíasis, 1650(C)
WILLIAMS, Michael Henry Currer, obituary, of 248
WILLIAMS, P. H. *See* WILLIAMS, E. H., 711
WILLIAMS, R. *See* DAWSON, A. M., 667
WILLIAMS, R. E. O. *See* HENDERSON, R. J., 330
WILLIAMS, R. H. (Editor): *Diabetes. With a Chapter on Hypoglycaemia*, 568
WILLIAMSON, John Dora, obituary of, 1439
WILLIAMSON, Robert, obituary of, 1227

Willink Report, 1578(P)
— — "A pretty ghastly, awful picture," 1548(L), 1704(C), 1778(C)
WILLINSKY, A. I.: *A Doctor's Memoirs*, 435
WILLOCKS, J.: The Young Pretender, 1437(C)
WILLSON, J. R.: *Atlas of Obstetric Technic*, 221
WILSON, B. D. R. *See* BARRIE, H., 580
WILSON, G. *See* SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 567
WILSON, G. M.: Appointed Bradshaw Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians of London, 461
— Aldosterone antagonists, 371
— *See also* GREEN, M., 210
WILSON, G. S.: Personal medical records, 1783(C)
— Record of antitetanus immunization, 1149(C), 1360(C)
WILSON, George Jackson, obituary of, 1365
WILSON, H. L. *See* FARBER, S. M., 1692
WILSON, Norman Methven, obituary of, 1716
WILSON, P. J. E.: Young Pretender, 1226(C), 1437(C)
WILSON, R. R. *See* HALL, Zaida M., 820
WILSON, T.: Appointed to Middlemass Hunt Chair of Tropical Hygiene, Liverpool University, 1723
— Malaria and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 245(C), 521(C), 895(C), 1358(C)
WILSON-YOUNG, James, obituary of, 181
Wine, home-made, as cause of lead-poisoning (C. R. Lane and A. Lawrence), 939, 1086(C), (correction, 1096), 1294(C)
WING, J. K.: Rehabilitating chronic mental patients, 1078
WINGATE, Helen F.: Fusion of labia minora, 587(C)
Wingfield Music Club, 1509
WINK, C. A. S.: Congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia treated by hypnosis, 741(O), 956(C)
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Fusion of labia minora, 650(C)
WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Review of *Allgemeine Pathologie. Grundlagen und Probleme*, by E. Letterer, 158
WINTER, G. D. *See* SCALES, J. T., 478
WINTON, F. R., Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology, University of London, 395
WISE, M. E.: Irradiation and leukaemia, 48(C)
WITTEN, V. H. *See* SULZBERGER, Marion B., 434
WITTS, L. J.: Prevalence of anaemia, 367
— Some aspects of the pathology of anaemia (Lumleian Lectures). I. Theory of maturation arrest, 325(O). II. Investigation of Castle's hypothesis, 404(O), 584(C)
— Review of *The British Medical Dictionary*, edited by Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty, 872
— Review of *The Choice of a Medical Career. Essays on the Fields of Medicine*, edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 751
— Review of *The Design of Research Laboratories. The Report of a Study carried out by the Division for Architectural Studies of the Nuffield Foundation*, 568
— Review of *Index-Handbook of Cardiovascular Agents*, Vol. 2, Parts 1 and 2, literary director, I. D. Welt, 1480
— Review of *Recent Advances in Renal Disease. The Proceedings of a Conference held in London at the Royal College of Physicians of London, July 22–23, 1960*, edited by M. D. Milne, 629
— *See also* BOCK, O. A. A., 665
WOLF, J. *See* SULZBERGER, Marion B., 434
WOLFF, O. H. *See* LLOYD, June K., 145
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and CAMERON, Margaret P. (Editors): *Virus Meningo-encephalitis*, 221
— and O'CONNOR, Cecilia M. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Congenital Malformations*, 1198
— and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors): Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 6. *Metabolic Effects of Adrenal Hormones in Honour of Professor G. W. Thorn*, 1546
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'CONNOR, Maeve (Editors) (*continued*):
— — — *The Nature of Sleep*. Ciba Foundation General Symposium, 1690
— *See also* VANE, J. R., 1407
Women: Exfoliative cytology in, 1355(C)
— *The Single Woman. Her Adjustment to Life and Love*, by Laura Hutton, 1339
WONG, L. C. K. *See* HUNTER, J. D., 486
WOOD, B. S. B. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 793
WOOD, C.: Paraesthesia of the hand in pregnancy, 680(O), 828(C), 1292(C)
— *See also* PINKERTON, J. H. M., 539
WOOD, E. C., and BOLISTON, T. A.: Condition resembling severe pre-eclampsia occurring under anaesthesia and associated with scoline apnoea, 217, 455(C), 522(C), 585(C), 1087(C)
WOOD, P.: Review of *Angiography*, edited by H. L. Abrams, Vols. I and II, 1001
WOOD, P. H. N. *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 1568
WOOD, P. R. T.: Geriatric services, 893(C), 1020(C), 1151(C), 1707(C)
WOODCOCK, A. S. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 127, 766
WOODCOCK, P. H.: Nuclear war, 1225(C)
WOODMAN, Athelstan, obituary of, 119
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *Physiological Responses to Hot Environments*. M.R.C. Special Report Series No. 298. An account of the work done in Singapore, 1948–1953, at the Royal Naval Tropical Research Unit, with an appendix on preliminary work done at the National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, compiled by R. K. Macpherson, 689
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: *The Transplantation of Tissues and Organs*, 1758
WOOTON, I. *See* BARBER, M., 1088
WORDLEY, Eric, obituary of, 1503
Working Party on Medical Staffing Structure in the Hospital Service. *See* Platt Report
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
World Federation for Mental Health: F. Cloutier appointed director, 1093
— — — — — 6th congress, 64
World Federation of Neurosurgical Societies, 1509
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Activities in Europe, 1032
Baroyan, O. V., appointed Assistant Director-General, 1444
Bilharziasis eradication project, 1119
Committee on insecticides, 1372
Grant to Queen's University, Belfast, 29
Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives of F.A.O. and W.H.O., 96, 1411(L)
World Directory of Dental Schools, 1093
World Medical Association: Chairman of Council of B.M.A. elected member, 1093
World Psychiatric Association, 463
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Causes and Cure of Stammering*, by M. L. Mathur, 874
— Review of *The Role of Speech in the Regulation of Normal and Abnormal Behaviour*, by A. R. Luria, 1409
WOTHERSPOON, John, obituary of, 180
Wounds, abdominal, dehiscence, 173(C)
— from industrial-bullet, 1785(C)
WRIGHT, A. E. *See* GARDNER, P. S., 424
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: Commemorative address at the Royal Army Medical College, by L. R. S. MacFarlane, 516 (correction, 596)
WRIGHT, F. J.: Latent brucellosis, 382(C), 524(C)
WRIGHT, H. B.: The contraceptive pill, 1494(C)
— and MCGIRR, O.: Occupational health services, 242(C), 386(C), 520(C)
WRIGHT, H. W. S., Honorary Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine, Dublin, 775
WRIGHT, J. D.: Chemotherapy of urinary and intestinal infections, 646(C)
WRIGHT, J. H., re-elected President, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1373
WRIGHT, L. P. J.: Best time for lectures, 1089(C)
WRIGHT, R. *See* TAYLOR, K. B., 1727
Wrist: Ganglion of, 1302
— Removable hand and wrist splint, 830(C)
Writing, alphabetic, 1104
WRONG, O.: Incidence of hypokalaemia in severe hypertension, 419(O)
— Renal tubular acidosis, 1567(C)
WUHRMANN, F., and WUNDERLY, C.: *The Human Blood Proteins. Methods of Examination and their Clinical and Practical Significance*, 220
WUNDERLY, C. *See* WUHRMANN, F., 220
WYBAR, K. C. *See* DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, 942
WYBURN, G. M.: *The Nervous System. An Outline of the Structure and Function of the Human Nervous System and Sense Organs*, 358
WYPER, J. F. B.: Vaginal pessaries, 1777(C)

X

Xanthocillin, 1218
Xanthomatosis, diabetic, in an African (J. E. P. Thomas), 999, 1572(C)
X-rays. *See* Radiology

Y

YARINGTON, C. T.: Frontal sinusitis, 1650(C)
YATES, P. O.: Atheroma of carotid and vertebral systems, 1363(C)
YOFFEY, J. M.: Review of *The Adrenal Circulation*, by R. G. Harrison and M. J. Hoey, 157
— Review of *Der Menschliche Lymphknoten*, by B. Leiber, 569
YOUNG, A. A. *See* BAUER, G. E., 410
YOUNG, F. G.: Experimental research on diabetes mellitus, 1449(O), 1484(L)
YOUNG, R. B. *See* EDWARDS, J. H., 586
Young Pretender, 1226(C)
YUDKIN, J. *See* SANDERS, Margaret A., 454, 962
Yugoslavia: Anglo-Yugoslav medical relations in peace and war (Z. Löwenthal), 1634

Z

ZEITLIN, R. A.: Blood transfusion for mass casualties, 242(C), 455(C), 649(C)
Zip fasteners on trousers, 56(C), 247(C), 314(C), 457(C)
ZIRKLE, R. E. *See* BUTLER, J. A. V., 291
ZONDEK, H.: Unsolved mystery of the cell, 1216
"Zynocin." *See* Xanthocillin
"Zynotracin." *See* Xanthocillin

α-Ethyl-α-methylsuccinimide. *See* Ethosuximide
1-Ethyl-1-methylpropylcarbamate. *See* Emylcamate
1 - Methyl - 4 - (5 - dibenzo -(a,e,) - cyclo - heptatri - enyl-idene)-piperidine. *See* Cyproheptadine
1,8-Hydroxyanthraquinone, 107
2-Ethyl-2-hydroxymethyl propan-1 : 3 diol, trinitric acid ester. *See* Propatylnitrate
5-(3-Dimethylamino-propyl-idene)-dibenzo cyclo-heptadiene hydrochloride. *See* Amitriptyline hydrochloride
6[D(−)-α-Aminophenylacetamido] penicillanic acid. *See* "Penbritin"

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 1	1– 66	1– 26	Oct. 7	909– 972	153–158
" 8	67– 126	27– 32	" 14	973–1036	159–164
" 15	127– 190	33– 38	" 21	1037–1096	165–174
" 22	191– 258	39– 54	" 28	1097–1164	175–184
" 29	259– 324	55–106	Nov. 4	1165–1238	185–200
Aug. 5	325– 398	107–120	" 11	1239–1302	201–210
" 12	399– 466	121–124	" 18	1303–1376	211–216
" 19	467– 534	125–128	" 25	1377–1448	217–222
" 26	535– 596	129–130	Dec. 2	1449–1512	223–232
Sept. 2	597– 660	131–134	" 9	1513–1588	233–250
" 9	661– 722	135–138	" 16	1589–1660	251–262
" 16	723– 778	139–142	" 23	1661–1726	263–268
" 23	779– 842	143–146	" 30	1727–1796	269–278
" 30	843– 908	147–152			

© British Medical Association, 1962.

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.

nary and

Faculty of
1373
89(C)

in severe

e Human
ation and
, 220

rt, 942
n Outline
e Human

J. E. P.

C)
vertebral
culation,
57
oten, by

diabetes

4, 962
tions in

s casual-
314(C),

1216

imide
ylcamate
eptatri -
adine

trinitric

cyclo-
riptyline

nic acid.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1961

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Abortifacients, potential, 73, 189
Abstracts of World Medicine, loss, 60

ACCIDENTS:
Accident Offices' Association, 159
— Services Review Committee, 98, 125, 214
Accidents in the Home Committee, 73
— — — — survey, 9, 72 (correction, 124)

Acne, 9, 72
ADAMS, John Bodkin, restoration to the *Medical Register*, 246
"Adolescent," subject of the year 1961: 9, 48, 72
Adolescents, venereal disease in, 16, 47, 99, 100
Adoption, fees for tests, 13, 159
— medical examinations for, 34
Advertising and medical profession, 4
Advisory panels, 168
Aged. *See* Old age
Air pollution, 4, 9, 10, 56, 70, 92, 99, 180
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
Ambulances, misuse in Birmingham, 132
Amending Acts Committee: "Alternative Medical Services," memorandum, 15, 113
Ancillary staff, in mental health, 10, 92
— — shortage, 13, 109
Anderson Committee, 243
"ANOTHER MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 30(C), 163(C)
Appointments, public medical, advertisement of, 16, 89, 241, 253
Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
ANCISZEWSKI, S.: Hospital medical staffing, 37(C)

ARMED FORCES: *See also* Remuneration; Overseas
Armed Forces Committee, Annual Report of Council, 4, 57 (correction, 120)
— — — Pay in the Armed Forces, 28
— — — Report to Council, 99, 256
Doctors in, 104(C), 120(C), 127(C), 129(C), 134(C), 137(C), 138(C), 141(C), 145(C), 146(C), 148(C), 149(C), 150(C), 157(C), 158(C), 162(C), 163(C), 172(C), 183(C), 206(C), 207(C), 221(C), 262(C), 266(C)
— — B.M.A. deputation to Defence Service Ministers, 263
Hospital junior staffs' military service, 263
McFie Committee, 123(C), 129(C)
Male nurses in, 207(C)
Medical officers, remuneration, 30(C), 120(C), 127(C)
National service, extension of, 220
Regular officers' retirement, 123(C), 129(C)
Representatives on B.M.A. Council, 2, 45
Royal Air Force doctors, remuneration, 120(C), 127(C)
Royal Army Medical Corps, recruitment, 123(C) (correction, 136); 129(C), 162(C)
Waverley Recommendations, 123(C), 129(C)

ARMITAGE, S.: Nurses in the Forces, 207(C)
Arrangements (Belfast), 1962, Committee, report to Council, 99
Artificially induced illness, safeguards against, 70
Assistant medical secretaries. *See under* British Medical Association
Assistants, employment, 8, 35, 85
— remuneration, 6, 76, 141(C)
Association Internationale des Médecins Omnipraticiens, Annual Conference, 1961; B.M.A. representatives at, 185
Australian branches, 166
Australian Medical Association, 166, 251
— — — inaugural meeting, Adelaide, 1962; 98
Autonomous bodies, power, 2
Auxiliaries, medical. *See* Ancillary staff

B

BAILEY, J. S.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 139(C), 173(C)
BALL, J., *et al.*: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 105(C)
BARKER, D. A., and ELDER, P. McA.: Maternity service regulations, 172(C)
BARNSLEY, R. E.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 145(C)
BARTLETT, S. G. A.: Programme of postgraduate courses, 37(C)
BATEMAN, D. V.: Forgoing salary increases, 163(C)
BATTY, J. R.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
Beaches, sewage pollution of, 57
BEASLEY, R. A.: Remuneration of assistants, 141(C)
BEATTIE, N.: General practitioners and hospital work, 148(C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Retrospective payments for consultants, 133(C)
Blood groups, on individual driving licences, 71
BOLTON, A. *See* COCKRAM, J., 266(C)
BOLTON, R.: Inducements for hospital junior staff, 221(C)
Book of Valour: Dr. W. J. C. MARKBY entered in, 190
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Maternity service regulations, 25(C)
BOWDEN, S. W.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 199(C)
BOWLES, R. *See* FERNANDEZ, A., 104(C)
Boxing, 16, 88
Branch officers, elected, 130
British Journal of Industrial Medicine, and air pollution, 70

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also under names of Committees and Subcommittees*
Accidents: "Mass disaster," Subject of the Year 1962: 9, 72
— in the Home Committee, 73
Annual Clinical Meeting, Canterbury, 1961: 1, 42
— — — Newport, Monmouthshire, 1962, provisional programme, 211
— — — Northampton, 1964: 185
129th Annual General Meeting, Adjourned, Sheffield, 97
Annual Meeting, Belfast, 1962: 122, 233
— — 1963: 98, 122
— — New Zealand, 40
Annual Overseas Conference, 116
Annual Representative Meeting, Sheffield, 1961: Agenda, 1, 39
— length of, 122(C), 188
Minutes, amendment, 39
Resolutions, 168, 169, 179, 186
— implementation, 39
Standing Orders, amendment, 39
Votes of thanks, 86
Annual Representative Meetings, business, 2, 42, 52, 88, 165, 190, 273
— — — days of, 3, 66
— — — overseas observers at medico-political sections, 274
Annual Scientific Meeting, Belfast, 1962: 196
Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
Articles and By-laws, amendments, 3, 66
Assistant Medical Secretaries, 2, 45
Belfast House, 58
B.M.A. House, east wing, official opening, 58
Branches and divisions, area changes, 26
Budget for 1961: 59
Charities, 215(C)
C. H. Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
Club facilities, 65
Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
Committees, constitution of, 3
Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 1
Council. *See* COUNCIL
Divisions, 52
Dr. Robert Boyd Bequest, Manchester, 58
Elections, 16
Events in 1961, review, 269
Fellows admitted to the Roll in 1961: 97 (correction, 120)
Finance. *See* Finance Committee
Gifts, 41, 102
Hospital Services Plan: gratuitous attendance by one doctor upon another, 68
Joint Committee with the Pharmaceutical Society: Tablet identification, 69
Joint meeting with Churches' Council of Healing, 100
Lecture-discussion series, 189, 265
Librarian (Mr. T. J. SHIELDS): retirement, 41
Library. *See* Library
Lines of Communication, 16, 89
Medico-political activities, 41
Membership, life, 3, 66, 273
— figures, 51, 190, 273
— forty years', 63
— and scientific medicine, 53
Minister of Health's statement at Wolverhampton, 41
Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 1962, for Research in Hospital Practice, 152
Organization, review, 2
Overseas activities: committee changes, 44
— Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
Pakistan branches, dissolution, 184
Postgraduate facilities, 41
Prize Essay Competition for Medical Students, 32
— — — — Provisionally Registered Practitioners, 1962: 142
Prizes, 31, 97, 106, 130, 142, 152, 203, 278
Regional offices, 4, 58

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Representative Body, business, 170(C)
— — election of Deputy Chairman, 67
— — Standing Orders, 2
Scholarships, 31
Scientific Exhibition, Belfast, 1962: 196, 237
— —, Travelling, 156
Scottish Council, and General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): general practitioner maternity services, 147
— — Maternity Services Committee, Memorandum of guidance, 148, 157
Staffing and business methods, 45
Subject of the Year, 9, 48, 72, 167
Subscriptions, 5, 59, 60, 63
— concessional rates, 63
— method of payment, 65
— retired members, 66
— revised, 241
B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association Committee, Report to Council, 99
British Medical Journal, 60, 90
— — — advance copies for lay press, 10, 91
— — — advertisement policy, 10, 91
— — — articles for general practitioners, 10, 90
— — — finance, 59
— — — Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
— — — publishing department, 41; new premises, 58
British Medical Students' Association, annual general meeting, 242
"British National Formulary" Committee, and container labelling, 69
BROCKLEHURST, G.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 266(C)
BROOKES, J.: *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
Burns: Flame-proof clothing, 9, 71, 72, 91
BUTLER, Rt. Hon. R. A., speech at Representatives' Dinner, Sheffield, 95

C

CALDWELL, J. R.: Obstetric refresher course, 205
CAMPBELL, Sir David: Tributes on retirement from Presidency of General Medical Council Disciplinary Committee, 231
CAMPBELL, Sir David, tributes to, 245
CANTER, S.: Superannuation and part-time local authority work, 123(C)
CARGILL, D.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
Caribbean branches of the B.M.A., Council Meeting, Barbados, 175, 196
CARON, Henry Joseph, and the G.M.C.'s Disciplinary Committee, 246
CARR, J. D.: Maternity service regulations, 266(C)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARTER, M. P.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 170(C)
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Central Ethical Committee. *See* ETHICS
Central N.H.S. (Chemists Contractors) Committee, 121, 169, 181
Central Pool. *See under* REMUNERATION

CERTIFICATES:
Cremation medical certificates, 258
For driving, 13, 95 (correction, 124)
For insurance companies, 12, 13, 93
For light work, 29(C)
Lax certification, 22
Long-term certificates, 22
Private certificates of incapacity, 127(C), 141(C)

Charities Committee, Annual Report of Council, 3, 67
— — report to Council, 191
— Dinner Dance, notice of, 173(C)
Chemical Defence Experimental Establishment, and air pollution, 70
Chemists' remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION, Chemists
C. H. Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
Cholesterol study, proposed, by International Society of Cardiology, 258
Chronic sick, services for, 204
— — treatment and rehabilitation, 14, 109
Churches' Council of Healing, joint meeting with B.M.A., 100
Circus safety nets, 73
CLARKE, T. G.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
Clean Air Act, implementation, 10, 92, 180
COCHRANE, T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 127(C)
COCKRAM, J., and BOLTON, A.: Work for married medical women, 266(C)
COCKSHUT, R. W.: N.H.S. cross-examined, 104(C)
Cohen Committee, and hospital drug costs, 126

College of General Practitioners, and trainee practitioner scheme, 82
Commerce, financial attraction of, 137(C), 146(C), 207(C), 276(C)
Committee on Education in Obstetrics, Report to Council, 191
Committee on Maternity Services in Scotland (Montgomery Committee). *See* SCOTLAND: General practitioner maternity services
Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 189, 265
— — — — — — — establishment, 2, 45
— — — — — — — inaugural meeting and terms of reference, 167
— — — — — — — inclusion of Film Committee, 58
Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* OVERSEAS
Committee on Recruitment to the Medical Profession, Report to Council, 191
Common Market. *See* European Common Market

COMMONWEALTH:
Commonwealth Conference, 40
— Immigrants Bill, 241
— Medical Advisory Bureau, Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
— — — — At Home for overseas medical visitors, 273
— — — — Interim report, 195
— — Association, 4, 46, 117, 118

COMPENSATION:
A.R.M. motions, 8, 43, 49, 89
Chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 1
Compensation and Superannuation Committee: Abatement of pensions during re-employment, 89
— — — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 8, 86, 89
— — — — Report to Council, 257
Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 22

CONFERENCES:
Association Internationale des Médecins Omnipraticiens, annual conference, 1961: B.M.A. representatives at, 185
B.M.A., annual overseas conference, 116
Commonwealth Conference, 40
Consultants and Specialists conference, Edinburgh, 1962: 270
Honorary Secretaries, newly appointed, 1961 conference, 215
Medical World Conference on General Practice, 197
National Society for Clean Air, annual conference, Brighton, 99
Occupational Health, annual conference of Advisory Councils, 169
Scotland: Honorary Secretaries' conference, 202
World Medical Association, XVth General Assembly, oral report, 185, 196

Congresses. *See* CONFERENCES

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. *See also* Platt Report; Hospitals, medical staffing; Remuneration
Advisory Appointments Committees, advisability of, 214 (correction, 276(C)), 271
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 176, 270
— — — — — Annual Report of Council, 13, 107 (correction, 132(C))
— — — — — Autonomous powers, 53
— — — — — Radiological protection: request to Occupational Health Committee, 242
— — — — — Report to Council, 98, 191
— — — — — Representation on Private Practice Committee, 66
Conference, Edinburgh, 1962: 270
Consultant and other specialist staff in N.H.S. hospitals at December 31, 1960: 103
Distinction awards, 13, 37
Domiciliary consultations, 14, 112, 272
— — fees for, 177
— — general practitioners at, 272
Fees for lectures to nurses, 14, 112
— for part-time services given to Government departments, 177, 242
Honorary contracts, 177
In hospitals, 237
— — shortage, 109
Joint Consultants Committee, 125
— — — discussion of Platt Report, 98, 177
— — — representation of staff of non-teaching hospitals, 214, 270
— — — work of, 271
Medical Staffing Subcommittee, 271
Part in hospital development, 107
Part-time, income-tax assessment, 37
Remuneration, suggested "pause," 120(C), 122(C), 129(C), 134(C), 151(C), 163(C)
Representation, 14, 110
Retrospective payments, 14, 111 (correction, 133(C)), 134(C)
Revision of schedules of terms of service, 214
Supply, 171(C), 198(C)
Whole-time consultants and private practice, 14, 111

Containers of medical products, labelling, 69, 167, 265
Contraceptives, oral, prescriptions for, 136, 168, 253
COOKSON, I.: Maternity service regulations, 38(C)
Coroners, information from, to general practitioners, 275(C)
— post-mortem reports for, 34
Corporal punishment, 6, 87, 253

COUNCIL:
Members, additional, 3, 53
— election of, 67, 79, 99, 166, 274
President 1964–5, nomination, 98
Proceedings, 98, 185, 251
Report on overseas visits, 98
Representation of junior members, 2, 52
— — research workers, 3, 66, 166
Representative Body, 42
Representatives, appointment, 185
Retirement at age 70: 3, 67
Service representatives, 2, 45
Standing committees, election of members, 100
Voting papers, indication of age upon, 67
Working Party on the work of, 99, 187

COX, J. R. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105
Cranbrook Report, implications, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 173(C), 193, 215(C)
Cremation medical certificates, fees, 258
Crematoria, medical referees, 13, 94
CRETNEY, E.: General practitioners in hospitals, 120(C)
CRONHELM, H. J.: Review body, 231(C)

D

Dain Fund, Trustees' report, 36, 179
DAIN, Sir Guy. Acclamation by colleagues, 40
DAIN, H. Guy. Knighthood, 98
DAVID, J. B.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 215(C)
DAVIE, T. M.: Cost of prescribing, 277(C)
DAVISON, R. H.: Supply of consultants, 198(C)
Dead bodies, transport of, 13, 94, 159
Defence Trustees, meeting, 136
DELACEY, G.: Post-natal visits, 105(C), 138(C)
Dental service, school, 9, 72
— — at week-ends, 249(C), 277(C)
DIDSBURY, B.: Hostels for mental patients, 208(C)
Diesel exhaust fumes, 9, 70 (correction, 120)
DIETRICH, V. K. St. G.: The case of Dr. Palmer, 30(C)
DIGBY, I. F.: Doctor's number, 249(C)
"DISILLUSIONED FLIGHT-LIEUTENANT": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 137(C)
Dispensing. *See* DRUGS
Distinction awards, consultants, 13, 37, 108, 156
— — general practitioners, 277(C)
Division meetings, notices of, 166
Division officers, elected, 130
"DOCTOR OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
Doctor–patient relationship, 203
DOCTORS. *See also* Assistants; Consultants and Specialists; General Practitioners; Hospitals: Junior Hospital Medical Officers, Senior Hospital Medical Officers
— shortage of, 15, 86, 261(C); in the U.S.A., 264
Domiciliary consultations, 177
DONALDSON, E. M.: G.P.s in hospitals, 30(C)
Doris Odlum Prize for Research in Mental Health, 142
DOWNIE, Roy Wilfrid, and the G.M.C.'s Disciplinary Committee, 246

DRUGS:
Advertisements by practitioners for dispensers, 257
Dispensing practitioners, 20, 197
Hospital costs; M.O.H. Memorandum to boards and committees, 125, 140(C)
Identification of tablets, 4, 9, 56, 69, 167
Inter-departmental Working Party on Legislation Concerning Medicines, 8, 84
Labelling, 9
Naming, 151(C)
New Zealand drug costs, 132
Prescribing, bulk, 135
— costs, 277(C)
— excessive, 20, 193, 219
— in hospitals (M.O.H. Memorandum on hospital drug costs), 126
Prescription charges, 6, 19, 31(C), 76, 129(C), 208(C)
Prescriptions, dispensed in 1960 under the N.H.S., 103
— validity, 20
For private patients, 12, 93, 159, 189
Proprietary drugs, cost, 121
— preparations: Category S and Price Regulation Scheme, 103

DRUMMOND, A.: Recruitment to the R.A.M.C., 129(C)
DUGGAN, J. C.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
Dying persons, admission to hospital, 194

E

East Africa Salaries Commission. *See under* REMUNERATION

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
B.M.A. Overseas Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
B.M.A.'s postgraduate facilities, 41
B.M.A. scholarships, 31
British Medical Students' Association, annual general meeting, 242

EDUCATION, MEDICAL (*continued*):
Postgraduate centres in London, proposed, 127(C)
— courses in pharmacology and therapeutics, 10, 73
— study, recordings for, 10, 73
— programme of courses, 37(C)
Pre-university training, 15
Training for general practice, 7, 16, 20, 82, 89, 124(C), 157, 189, 193, 243

Education in Obstetrics Committee: Report to Council, 99
EDWARDS, J. C.: Arbitration and salaried workers, 137(C)
Egg products, imported, pasteurization, 10, 92; amendment, 180
EHRLICH, F., and JACOB, R.: Holiday locums, 277(C)
ELDER, P. McA. *See* BARKER, D. A., 172(C)
Emigrants, prospective medical examination, 30(C), 104(C)
EMSLIE, M. J.: Free treatment for foreigners, 163(C)
EMSON, H. E.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
ENG, S. T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 129(C)
Epileptics, employment, 11, 93
Estates Committee, Annual Report to Council, 4, 58

ETHICS: *See also* Fees; Malpractice
Advertising, 4, 68
Central Ethical Committee, 4, 191
— — — Annual Report of Council, 4, 67
— — — and General Medical Council, 68
Charges to colleagues for professional services, 4, 68
Uniform ethical standards, 4, 68

European Common Market, effects on medical practice in this country, 153, 168, 185, 203; Council discussion, 251
— — —, medical implications, 186; Council discussion, 251
EVANS, E. O.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 181(C)
EVERS, H.: Obstetric refresher course, 221(C)
Executive Councils Association (England), annual meeting, 215
Executive Councils: *See also* Service committee cases
— — London, 13th Annual Report, 161
— — Reorganization, 8, 38(C), 85
Experimentation, safeguards against, 70

F

FAIRBAIRN, L.: Reorganization of executive councils, 38(C)
— Review body, 247(C)
Family Doctor, 41
— — Annual Report of Council, 10, 91
— — Committee, Report to Council, 99, 191
— — and flame-proof clothing, 72, 91
Family Planning Association, and oral contraceptives, 253
FEARON, Mr. Henry, awarded 1961 Horder Memorial Essay Prize, 203
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, opportunities for practice, 132

FEES:
For adoption tests, 13, 159
For arrest of dental haemorrhage, 23
Charges to colleagues for professional services, 4, 68
Chemists', "professional," 169, 181, 231
Consultants', for lectures to nurses, 14, 112
— for part-time services given to Government departments, 177, 242
Cremation medical certificates, 258
Domiciliary consultations, 177
Emergency work in hospitals, 136
— — for National Coal Board, 257
Examination of prospective nurses, 11, 93
— for statutory authority, 11, 93
Expert witness fees in legal aid cases, 177
General practitioners', for part-time services given to Government departments, 93, 122, 123(C), 160
— — for prison locum tenens, 257
— — for provident scheme signatures, 262(C)
Life assurance examinations, 160, 220, 257
Medical witnesses, 160, 177
For non-statutory certificates and reports, 13, 94
Pathological specimen, examination of badly packed parcel, 160
Pathologists', for post-mortem examinations, 257
For police calls, 12, 94
Poliomyelitis immunization records, 136
For pre-employment certificates, 12
Radiologists', for services outside N.H.S., 28
Service committees and tribunal regulations, payment of expenses, 135

Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, Annual General Meeting, 203
FERNANDEZ, A., and BOWLES, R.: General practitioners and the hospital service, 104(C)
Film Committee, Annual Report of Council, 4, 58
— — inclusion with new Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 58
Films, undesirable, 16, 89
Finance Advisory Committee, amalgamation with Office Committee, 44
Finance Committee, Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 5, 59
— — Capital finances, 65

Finance Committee (*continued*):
— — Library, 61
— — Report to Council, 99, 191, 257
— — Reserve fund, 5, 64
FINDLATER, J.: Review body, 247(C)
FINE, W.: Attractions of commerce, 137(C)
Fireworks, 16, 88
— prohibition of sale, 23
FIRTH, D. R.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 183(C)
Flame-proof clothing. *See* Burns
Foot health, 9, 72
Foreigners, free N.H.S. treatment for, 163(C), 219
Forensic Medicine Subcommittee, 93; results of post-mortem examinations, 257
Forms. *See* Record cards
FOX, R.: Hospital junior staff on medical committees, 143(O)
FRAIS, J. A.: Cost of prescribing, 183(C)
FROGGATT, T. W.: Cost plan in hospital building, 123(C)
Full-time Non-professorial Medical Teachers and Research Workers Group Committee, 166

G

General Medical Council, 244
— — — and the Central Ethical Committee, 68
— — — Disciplinary Committee, 246
— — — — Case of seven plastic surgeons, 223
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 135, 153, 191, 217
Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 6, 74
Autonomous powers, 53
General-practitioner maternity services, 77, 78, 153, 161
Hospitals subcommittee report on Platt Report, 131, 136
Maternity Subcommittee: review of work since 1957; 78
Platt Report, 33, 74, 131, 136
Report to Council, 98, 189, 254
Subcommittee on general-practitioner work within and outside the N.H.S. and remuneration, instigation and members, 155
GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners
Deputizing arrangements, 7, 8, 82
General-practitioner principals in N.H.S. in 1960; 103
Higher standards, 25(C)
Lists, size, 23
Medical World Conference, 197
Newly qualified doctors, 218
Relations with M.O.H., 198
Training of medical students, 7, 16, 20, 82, 89, 124(C), 157, 189, 193, 243
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* General Practice; Hospitals; Maternity Medical Services; National Health Service; Remuneration
Dispensing doctors, 20
Fees, for part-time services given to Government departments, 93, 122, 123(C), 160
— — prison locum tenens, 257
General-practitioner principals in N.H.S. in 1960; 103
Health visitors and, 35, 202
In hospitals. *See* HOSPITALS
In London, year ended March 31, 1961: 161
Intending practitioners, encouragement to stay in hospital appointments, 218
Maternity service. *See under* Maternity Medical Services
Obstetric refresher course, 205(C), 221(C)
Organized deputizing services, 84
Radiological facilities, 27
Remuneration, 6, 74, 75
Differential payments, 6, 76
For hospital work, 7, 81
Trainee General Practitioner Scheme Advisory Committee, 218
Trainee Practitioner Scheme, 7, 20, 82, 124(C), 155
General Purposes Committee, report to Council, 190, 257
Geriatrics. *See* Old Age
GIBSON, R.: Business of the Representative Body, 170(C)
GLASS, J. B.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 145(C)
GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
GOLDWATER, S.: Holiday locums, 267(C)
GORSKY, J. A.: Doctors and the State, 127(C), 139(C)
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C), 248(C)
GRANT, B. S.: Prescription charges, 31(C)
GREENWOOD, K.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 206(C)
GREGORY, P. J.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 262(C)
Group Practice Loans Fund, 74

H

HALE-WHITE, R.: Medical examination of elderly drivers, 208(C)
HALEY, Sir William, and 1962 Winchester Address, 241
HAMER, F.: Private certificates of incapacity, 141(C)
HARTILL, A. J.: Attractions of commerce, 207(C)
HARTLEY, L.: Forgoing salary increases, 151(C)
Hastings Wine Club, 165, 183(C); tour, 132
"Health at Work," Subject of the Year, suggested, 167
Health education: Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education: memorandum to, by Scottish Council, 201
Health visitors and family doctors, 35, 202
Hearing-aid technicians, shortage, 13
HEDERMAN, P. A.: Maternity service regulations, 221(C)
Hepatitis, infective, notification, 10, 92, 180
Herbert Report. *See* Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service. *See* Overseas
HINDSON, G.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 181(C)
Hong Kong: University appointments under "Important Notice" in the *British Medical Journal*, 196
Honorary Secretaries, newly appointed, 1961 conference, 215
Horder Memorial Essay Prize, 1961: 203
Hospital Gazetteer, 51, 190, 274
HOSPITALS: *See also* General Practitioners
Beds, effective use of, 103
— for geriatric patients, 19
— maternity, and general practitioners, 19
— and general practitioners, 19, 149(C)
— private, 108
Boards of management, medical membership, 14, 110
Building, 13, 271
— costs, 103, 123(C)
— dining-room accommodation in, 272
— and psychiatric services, 178, 214
Consultant's part in development of, 107
Consultants and senior registrars in, 237
Cost, 104(C)
— helped by increased efficiency: M.O.H. memorandum, 145
Drugs, hospital costs (M.O.H. Memorandum to boards and committees), 125, 140(C)
Facilities for outside doctors, 108
General practitioners in, 18, 30(C), 33, 74, 104(C), 120(C), 136, 148(C), 170(C), 181(C)
— — — *Medical World* Conference discussion, 197
— — — Minister of Health's speech, 41
— — — remuneration, 7, 81
Houses and flats for medical staff, rents, 265
Junior staff, 261(C)
— — allowances at peripheral hospitals, 263
— — incentive payments, 103, 221(C)
— — on medical committees, surveys, 143(O)
— — representation on Joint Consultants Committee reviewing hospital medical staffing, 264
Junior Staffs Group Council, 263
Management Committees, G.P.s on, 19
"Medical assistant," new grade proposed by Platt Report, 109
Medical staff, examination, 15, 112
— — procedure in disciplinary cases, M.O.H. memorandum, 274
Medical staffing. *See* Platt Report
Mental hospitals: fall in number of beds needed, 103
— — of the future, 37
— — zoning of catchment areas, 13, 108, 125
Non-teaching; medical staff, representation, 14, 110
Out-patient surgery, 15, 112
Psychiatric services: memorandum to Joint Consultants Committee, 178, 214
Records, medical, standardization of, 218
Senior hospital medical officers, 108, 182(C)
— — — — Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 270
— — — — consultant work, special allowance for, 259
— — — — domiciliary consultations, 259
— — — — grading, 13, 270, 271
— — — — Group Chairman, presentation to, 261(C)
— — — — Council, 259; annual luncheon, 260
— — — — in Northern Ireland, 259
Senior house officers, remuneration, 271
Waiting lists, 103
Houses, numbering of, 8, 83, 189
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Maternity medical services, 38(C)
— Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
HUGHES, D. T. D. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)

I

ILIFFE, C.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
Illness, artificially induced, safeguards against, 70
Immigrants; medical examination, 10, 92, 125, 190, 253
— Commonwealth Immigrants Bill, 241
— tuberculosis in, 220
Immunization, by general practitioners, 35
INCOME TAX:
Allowance on capital outlay on practice premises, 7, 83
Part-time consultants, 37
Relief on university fees and maintenance, 12, 94
Incontinence pads, availability of, 8, 85
Industrial Court, arbitration by: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
Industrial Health Advisory Committee, cancelled meeting, 189; reconstitution by Ministry of Labour, 275
Industrial medical officers, duties and ethical rules, 11
— — — remuneration and terms of service, 11
— — — superannuation, 188
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See also* Occupational Health Services
Epileptics, employment, 11, 93
Protective clothing, 11
Influenza vaccine, prescriptions, 157(C), 221(C)
Information to General Practitioners about Local Authority and Hospital Services Committee: Report to Council, 99
Institute of Psychology, proposed, in postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
Insurance schemes, 93
International Hospital Federation, 191
International Medical Advisory Bureau, 41, 196
— — — — Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
International Relations Committee: Annual Report of Council, 15, 112
— — — discontinuance, 44
Irish Medical Association, 190

J

JACOB, R. *See* EHRLICH, F., 277(C)
JAMES, G.: Review body, 222(C)
JOHNSON, C. H.: Private certificates of incapacity, 141(C)
Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education: memorandum to, by Scottish Council, 201
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS
Joint Working Party on Medical Staffing Structure. *See* Platt Report
JONES, D. G.: Merit sweepstake, 277(C)
JORDAN, M.: Maternity service regulations, 266(C)
Journal Committee, report to Council, 191
Junior Members' Forum, 51
— — representation on Council, 2, 52

K

KELLERMAN, F.: Bumble at large, 104(C)
KENDRICK, B.: Review body, 247(C)
— Maternity service regulations, 261(C)
KENNEDY, W. P.: Certificates for light work, 29(C)
KERSHAW, P. S.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
KUP, R. P. W.: Private certificates of incapacity, 127(C)

L

Laboratory technicians, shortage of, 214
LANG, P. V., *et al.*: Presentation to Mr. Waring Robinson, 199(C)
LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Mileage payments, 105(C)
LANGFORD, F.: Post-natal visits, 129(C), 170(C)
LANGSTON, H. H.: Hospital staffing, 132(C)
LAW, R.: Middlesex envelope, 199(C)
Lecture-discussion series, 1961–2: 189
— — — discussion by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 265
LEWIS, M. M.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 157(C)
Librarian (Mr. T. J. SHIELDS): Retirement, 41
Library, additions, 124, 130, 208, 267
— expense, 61
— Nuffield Foundation gift to, 190
— temporary arrangements during reconstruction, 220
Lines of Communication, 16, 89
Lists, size, 23
LITTLE, J.: Prescribing influenza vaccine, 157(C)
Local Authorities: Clinic vacancies, 13
Local Government, in Greater London: Report of the Royal Commission, 7, 74
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
Annual Conference of Representatives, 1962, 36
Dinner, 23
Report, 17
Resolutions considered by General Medical Services Committee, 135
Locum arrangements (and payment) during holidays, 249(C), 267(C), 277(C)
London Executive Council, 13th Annual Report, 161

M

MACDONALD, H. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
MACK, J. W. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
MACKAY, G. W. M.: Forgoing salary increases, 122(C)
MAGUIRE, J. M. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
Malayan Medical Association, 166
Malpractice: Artificially induced illness, 9
MARIEN, E. A. W.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 249(C)

MARKBY, Dr. J. W. B., entered in B.M.A. Book of Valour, 190
"Mass disaster," Subject of the Year, 1962: 9, 72
MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES:
Co-operation card, 7, 81
Cranbrook Report, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 173(C), 193, 215(C)
General Medical Services Committee discussion, 153, 161, 191, 217
General-practitioner maternity services, 6, 17, 19, 38(C), 77, 78, 153, 161, 272
General practitioners, and hospitals, 139(C), 150(C), 172(C), 199(C)
Local obstetric committees, 18
Mileage payments, 17
N.H.S. requirements for visiting maternity cases, 79
Nursing staff, 15, 112
Obstetric list, 207(C)
— — abolition, 18
— refresher course for G.P.s, 205(C)
Post-natal visits, 105(C), 129(C), 138(C), 162(C), 163(C), 170(C)
Regulations, 25(C), 38(C), 172(C), 182(C), 205(C), 208(C), 221(C), 231(C), 248(C), 261(C), 266(C), 276(C)
Remuneration, and deputation to the M.O.H., 191
Scotland. *See under* SCOTLAND
MAULE, Dr. William Grant, and Dangerous Drugs Act, 204
MCCANN, Edward John, application for restoration to the *Medical Register*, 246
MCERVEL, T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 221(C)
McFie Committee. *See* ARMED FORCES
Medical Act Committee: Report to Council, 99
"Medical assistant" (new grade proposed by Platt Report), 109, 259
Medical ethics. *See* Ethics
Medical Practitioners and Dentists (Amendment) Act, 132
Medical profession, integration of, 16, 89
Medical Records. *See* Records
Medical Service Committee hearing, legal representation, 23
Medical Services Review Committee: Questionary, 22
Medical students, grants to, 243
— — prize essay competition for, 32
Medical Students and Newly Qualified Subcommittee, 165; and Membership and Information Subcommittee: Joint report, 51
Medical women, married, work, for, 266(C)
Medical World Conference on General Practice, 197
MEDICO-LEGAL:
Arbitration by Industrial Court: B.M.A.'s first case, 179, 239, 241
Injuries: Limitations of actions in cases of personal injury, 37
Medical evidence in courts of law; delay in settling compensation cases, 9, 73
"MEDIUM BRASS": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 141(C)
Membership and Information Subcommittee, 165
— — — — and Medical Students and Newly Qualified Subcommittee, joint report, 51
MENECES, A. N. T.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 150(C)
Mental Health: Auxiliary staff in, 10, 92
Mental Health Act: Certifying Practitioner under the Act, 8, 85
Mental hospitals. *See under* HOSPITALS
Mental patients, hostels, 181, 208(C)
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MEYRICK, R. Ll.: A.R.M. agenda, 122(C)
Midwives, domiciliary, recruitment, 18
Milburn Prize, 1961: 130
Mileage allowances. *See* MOTOR CARS
MILLS, H.: Week-end toothache, 277(C)
Minister of Health, and the B.M.A., 41
— — — Winchester Address, 4
Ministry of Defence, and Armed Forces Committee, 57
Ministry of Health, Report for the year ended December 31, 1960, Part I: 103
"M.O.": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 134(C)
MONTGOMERY, A. P. D.: Robbing Peter, 138(C)
Montgomery Committee. *See* SCOTLAND, general-practitioner maternity services
MORGAN, W. K. C.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 206(C)
MORTON, G. B. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
MOTOR-CARS:
Allowances for trainees, 36
Mileage, maternity, 17
— rural practice, 20, 105(C)
Parking meters in St. Marylebone, 257
Safety belts, 71
— measures on, 70
Motorists, certificates for, 13
— elderly, medical examination, 159, 208(C)
MOWATT, A. P. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
MUNRO, R. B.: Maternity service regulations, 182(C)
MURDOCH, J. McC.: Supply of consultants, 198(C)
MURRAY, M. V.: Trainee assistant scheme, 124(C)

N

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Consultants and Specialists; Drugs; General Practice; Nurses and Nursing; Remuneration
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):
"Alternative Medical Services," B.M.A. memorandum, 15, 114
Amending Acts Committee, 15, 114
Chemists' remuneration, 121, 169, 181, 231
Consultants and senior registrars in N.H.S. hospitals, 237
Cost of, 26(C); in 1960, 103
Facilitation of movement between N.H.S. and other official bodies, 126
Foreigners, free treatment for, 163(C), 219
General Practice: Assistants, 8
Proposed Committee on Conditions of Service in General Practice in the N.H.S., 8, 85
General practitioners, and locum arrangements, 249(C), 267(C), 277(C)
— — contract, 15, 115, 127(C)
— — N.H.S., in London, year ended March 31, 1961: 161
In Northern Ireland, 1960: 204
Partnerships under, 29
Pharmaceutical services, cost: comments of Public Accounts Committee, 121
Prescribing and dispensing. *See* DRUGS
Relationship between doctors and the State, 15, 16, 115, 127(C), 133(C), 139(C)
Superannuation scheme, revised regulations (England and Wales), 126
Terms and conditions of service, professional negotiations, 16, 86
Tribunal regulations, 135
— report, 156
National Insurance Defence Trust, loss, 59
National Medical Manpower Committee, 99
National service. *See under* ARMED FORCES
"NATIONAL SERVICE CAPTAIN": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 158(C)
"NATIONAL SERVICE MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 104(C)
National Society for Clean Air, annual conference, Brighton, 99
NEGUS, Sir Victor: Walter Jobson Horne Memorial Lecturer, 98
New Zealand Branch, 40
— — drug costs, 132, 243
Nicholson-Lailey Committee, 241
— — — report to Council, 99, 191, 257
NORTHERN IRELAND:
B.M.A. House, Belfast, official opening by Dr. Wand, 261
N.H.S. in 1960: 204
Northern Ireland Committee: Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
— — — constitution, amended, 66
Senior hospital medical officers in, 259
"NOT LONG TO PUSH": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 172(C)
"N.S. DOCTOR": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 127(C)
Nuffield Library of the B.M.A., 190
NURSES AND NURSING:
B.M.A. prizes for nurses, 31
Male nurses in the Forces, 207(C)
Maternity nursing staff, 15
Nursing staff and midwives in year ending December 31, 1960: 103
Recruitment, 15, 114
Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

O

Obstetrics. *See* Education in Obstetrics Committee; Maternity Medical Services
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH:
Advisory councils on, 242
Annual Conference of Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 169
Occupational Health Committee, 168, 242
— — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 10, 92
— — — Report to Council, 188, 257
— health services:
Future of, 242; B.M.A. report on, 23
Memorandum on, 11
Remuneration Subcommittee, 242
Office Committee, amalgamation with Finance Advisory Committee, 44
— — Report to Council, 99
OLD AGE: B.M.A. report on geriatrics, 41
Hospital beds for geriatric patients, 19
Services for the aged, 204
O'NEILL, B. H.: Review body, 277(C)
Ophthalmic Group Committee, appointments, 191
ORD, A. F. T.: Maternity service regulations, 208(C)
Organization Committee, 55, 66, 165, 273
— — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 2
— — Constitution of committees, 66
— — Report to Council, 99, 190
O'SULLIVAN, J.: Obstetric list, 207(C)
OVERSEAS: *See also* Armed Forces; Commonwealth; National Health Service; World Medical Association
Annual B.M.A. Conference, 116
OVERSEAS (*continued*):
Appointments: Conference at Colonial Office, 29
— of doctors after overseas service, 116, 125, 194
B.M.A. Overseas Scholarship Fund, 176, 275
British medicine in developing countries, 214
Candidates for appointments at home, defrayment of expenses and time for travelling to interview, 272
Committee on Overseas Affairs, 44, 194
— — — — Report to Council, 253
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, appointments, 124
Overseas Committee (former), 1
— — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 3, 46
— — — discontinuance of, 44
— — — work of, 116
— Medical Advisory Bureau, 41
— service, conditions and status of doctors, 117
Representatives as observers at Annual Representative Meetings of the B.M.A., 274
Shortage of doctors, 119

P

Pakistan, joint annual meeting, 1966: 41
Pakistan Medical Association, 166, 184
PALMER, P.: Dismissed from Raigmore Hospital, 30(C)
PARKES, H.: Maternity service regulations, 248(C)
PARKS, A. G.: "Pay pause" request granted, 204
— Forgoing salary increases, 151(C)
Partnerships under the N.H.S., 29
PATEY, D. H.: Forgoing salary increases, 120(C), 134(C)
PATTERSON, J. H.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 172(C), 173(C)
"Pay pause," and the N.H.S., 191
"P.C. MEDICAL OFFICER,": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 30(C)
PEMBLETON, J. T.: Forgoing salary increases, 129(C)
Pensions, abatement during re-employment, 89
PERPOLI, John Anthony, *M.C.*, and the Disciplinary Committee of the G.M.C., 246
Pharmaceutical industry, advertising costs, 121
— — profits, 121
Pharmaceutical Society. Joint Committee with the B.M.A. Tablet identification, 69
Pharmacists, N.H.S., remuneration. *See* REMUNERATION, Chemists'
Pharmacology, postgraduate courses, 10, 73
Pharmacopoeia Committee of G.M.C., 244
PHILLIPSON, R.: Recruitment to the R.A.M.C., 123(C)
Physical Medicine Group, Annual Meeting, 204
Physiotherapists, shortage, 13, 109
Pilkington Report, and general practitioners, remuneration, 74
PILLING, H. H.: Maternity service regulations, 248
— The review body, 137(C)
Plastic surgeons, case of, 223
PLATT REPORT, 14, 29, 37(C), 109
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 107 (correction, 132(C))
General Medical Services Committee comments to M.O.H., 131, 136, 194
— — — — discussion, 33, 74
Government acceptance of, 215
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 264
Joint Consultants Committee discussion, 98, 125, 177, 214, 271
Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Council discussion, 259
Poliomyelitis, immunization, 23
Poliomyelitis vaccination, 7, 83; by industrial medical officers, 241
— vaccine, shortage, 155
POLLOCK, C. B. R.: Future of the R.A.M.C., 162(C)
POMPA, P. A. P., and RECKITT, V. B.: Week-end toothache, 249(C)
POMSON, H. R.: Holiday locums, 249(C)
PORTAS, F.: Robbing Peter, 128(C)
Postgraduate education. *See under* Education, Medical
Post-mortem examinations, results: discussion of Forensic Subcommittee, 257
— reports for coroners, 34
POZNER, H.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 148(C)
PRACTICES: *See also* Private Practice Committee
Group Practice Loans Fund, 74
Premises: Amortization allowances, 21
— loans, 21, 156
— rate assessment, 21, 29
Prescribing and dispensing. *See* DRUGS
Price Regulation Scheme, modification of, 103
Private Practice Committee, 159, 257
— — — Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 11
— — — constitution, amended, 66
— — — Report to Council, 99, 189, 257
Prizes awarded by B.M.A. *See* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: Prizes
Professors, representation on Council, 166
Promiscuity: Challenge to Religion and Medicine; Joint Meeting of B.M.A. and Churches' Council of Healing, 100
Protective clothing, 93; for house surgeons, 264

Provident schemes, fees for general practitioners' signatures, 262(C)
Psychiatrists: Distinction awards, 37
Psychological Medicine Group Committee, 37, 178
— — — — representation on Public Health Committee, 66
Psychology, Institute of, proposed in postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
Public Accounts Committee, and chemists' remuneration, 121, 169

PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE, 179, 240
Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 10, 91
Constitution, amended, 66
Remuneration Subcommittee, 91
Report to Council, 99, 190, 253

Public Health Medical Officers: Remuneration. *See under* REMUNERATION
Annual conference, desirability of, 179, 190, 240
Regional meetings, 240

Public Relations: Annual Report of Council, 4, 56
— — Liaison with television authorities, 56
PUGH, D. L. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
Purchase tax on medical equipment, 13

Q

QUIRKE, William, disciplinary case of, 246

R

Radiations, protection of personnel against, 179, 242 273
Radiographers, shortage, 13, 109, 125
Radiological facilities for G.P.s, 27
Radiologists: Fees for services outside N.H.S., 28
— hospital work, 27
— training, 27
— Group, membership, 28
Radiology: *X*-ray apparatus in industry, 27
Radiotelephone service, 37(C)
"R.A.F. MEDICAL OFFICER": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 146(C)
RANKIN, J. A. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
RANSOME-WALLIS, P.: Forgoing salary increases, 122(C)
RECKITT, V. B.: Maternity service regulations, 172(C)
— and POMPA, P. A. P. *See* POMPA, P. A. P.

RECORDS:
Form E.C.10: 8, 84
— doctor's number upon, 208(C), 249
Hospital medical records, standardization of, 218
"Middlesex" envelope for out-patient appointments, 199(C)
Personal medical card, 8, 84
Steroid therapy record cards, 29

Recruitment. *See also* Committee on Recruitment to the Medical Profession, 15, 85, 186
Refresher courses, allowances for, 7, 23, 36
REID, A. G.: B.M.A. charities, 215(C)
Religion and venereal disease, 100

REMUNERATION. *See also* Armed Forces; Consultants and Specialists; Distinction Awards; Fees; General Practitioners; Hospitals; National Health Service; Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
Arbitration and salaried workers, 137(C)
Assistants, 6, 76, 141(C)
Central pool, 6, 75
— — misuse, 105(C), 128(C), 138(C)
— — calculation, suggested changes, 153
Chemists, 121, 169, 181, 231
Compensation of chief officers and chairmen of major committees, 43, 49
East Africa Salaries Commission, 195, 253
General practitioners, 6, 74, 75
— — differential payments, 6, 76
— — hospital work, 7, 81
— — maternity services. *See under* MATERNITY MEDICAL SERVICES
Industrial medical officers, 11
Junior staff in hospitals: incentive payments, 103, 263
Medical officers of public and private schools, 11, 93
Occupational health. *See under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
"Pay pause," and the N.H.S., 191
Public health medical officers, 10, 92
Remuneration Subcommittee, 169
Review Body, 2, 49, 75, 180, 186, 194, 221(C), 231(C), 247(C); Council statement, 251, 277(C)
— — and the Prime Minister, 45, 137(C)
Senior Hospital Medical Officers, 108, 270; for consultant work, 259
Senior house officers, 271
University medical teachers and research workers, 13, 108

Reports, major: time to consider, 179
Research workers, representation on Council, 3, 66, 166
Rhodesia and Nyasaland. *See* Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

ROBINSON, A.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
ROBINSON, G. W.: Presentation to S.H.M.O. Group Chairman, 261(C)
ROBINSON, Mr. G. Waring, presentation to, 199(C)
ROSE, B. S.: General practitioners and hospital beds, 170(C)
ROWE, J. B.: Doctors and the State, 133(C)
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration: Annual Report of Council, 2, 45
Royal Commission on Local Government in Greater London, Report, 7, 74, 189
Rural practice, mileage, 20, 105(C)

S

St. Pancras Division, 188
Safety belts, 71
Salisbury Division, adjustment of area, 26
SAMPEY, A. W.: Naming of drugs, 151(C)
SANDES, G. M., and STOLL, L. J.: Charities Dinner Dance, 173(C)
SAXBY, Miss A., retirement of, 191
SAXTON, R. S.: Prescribing influenza vaccine, 221(C)
Scholarships awarded by B.M.A., 31
School dental service, 9, 72
School medical officers, remuneration. *See under* REMUNERATION

Science Committee. *See also* Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 9, 68

SCHWEITZER, Dr. Albert, Foreign Corresponding Member of the B.M.A., 68
Scientific Meetings: grants for attendances, 8, 84

SCOTLAND:
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), report to Scottish Council, 201
Committee on Maternity Services in Scotland (Montgomery Committee), 147, 201
Department of Health, and general practitioner maternity services, 147, 201
Doctors' premises, assessment, 119
Drugs and appliances, 119
Fees, dispensing, 119
— for locums, and refresher courses, 119
— for midwives' calls, 119
General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 29, 119, 147, 157, 201
— — — — — Report to G.M.S. Committee, 219
— — — — — Rural Practice Subcommittee, 119
General-practitioner maternity services: agreement with Department of Health, 147, 201
Honorary Secretaries, conference, 202
Hospital beds in Clydebank, 119
— medical staffing: instigation of a committee to study, 244
Maternity medical services, 55, 147, 148, 157, 201
Obstetric list, opposition to, 55
Practitioners, elderly, and small pension, 119
Public Health Committee (Scotland), report to Scottish Council, 201
— — medical officers, meeting, 243
Scottish Association of Executive Councils: patients' financial hardship, 161
Scottish Council, 201
— — Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
— — memorandum to Joint Committee of the English and Scottish Health Services Councils on Health Education, 201
— — report to Council of the B.M.A., 191
Scottish Health Services Council, 161

Sea, sewage pollution in, 4, 56
SEALE, J. R.: Hospital drug costs, 140(C)
— Supply of consultants, 171(C)
SEILER, E. R.: Radiotelephone service, 37(C)
Senior Hospital Medical Officers. *See under* Hospitals
Service committee cases: M.O.H. guidance on publicity, 197
— — — Privacy and anonymity, 215
— — — Appeals, procedure, 219
Service committees and tribunal regulations, payment of expenses, 135
Sewage pollution in the sea, 4, 56
Sheffield Division, new banner, 40
SHELLEY, F. C.: Future of the R.A.M.C., 162(C)
SHEPHERD, J. M. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
SHERIDAN, M.: More work, less pay, 261(C)
SHERIDAN, M. R.: Sterile syringe service, 267(C)
SHIERS, C.: Robbing Peter, 105(C)
SHORT, D.: Forgoing salary increases, 134(C)
SHORT, Dr. David: "Pay pause" request granted, 204
"SHORT-SERVICE COMMISSION M.O.": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 163(C)
"SHORT-SERVICE DOCTOR": Doctors in the Armed Forces, 138(C)
Singapore Medical Association, 166
SMALL, C. M.: Postgraduate centres in London, 127(C)
SMILES, J. M.: Maternity service regulations, 276(C)
SMITH, D. G.: Provident scheme claim form, 262(C)
SMITH, Dr. C. Milliken: Case referred to Industrial Court, 179, 239, 241

SMITH, S.: Prescription charge, 129(C)
SMYTH, D. H.: Decant or filter? 183(C)

South Africa, 15, 113
Reciprocity with, 245
Visit of Council Chairman and Secretary, 185

Southampton Division, adjustment of area, 26
Spiritual healing: Churches' Council of Healing, joint meeting with B.M.A., 100
STANBRIDGE, R. H.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 120(C)
Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations. *See* Cohen Committee
Standing Orders Subcommittee, and Special Representative Meetings, 52
STANTON, G. A.: G.P.'s clinical authority, 150(C)
— Higher standards in general practice, 25(C)
STATE and doctors. *See* NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: Relationship between doctors and the State
STEEL, R.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 120(C), 207(C)
Sterile syringe service for general practitioners, 219, 267(C)
Steroid Therapy Record Cards, 29
STEWART, I.: Bumble at large, 30(C)
STEWART, I. McL.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 149(C)
STOKER, A. D.: The ultimate in prescription charges, 208(C)
STOLL, L. J. *See* SANDES, G. M., 173(C)
Streets, naming of, 8, 83, 189
Students, medical. *See* Medical Students
Subject of the Year. *See under* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Subscriptions. *See under* BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPERANNUATION:
Compensation and Superannuation Committee: Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 8, 86
Consultants, 9
General practitioners, 8, 90
— — and part-time local authority work, 123(C)
Industrial medical officers, 188
Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 22
N.H.S. scheme, revised regulations (England and Wales), 126
Regulations, draft amendments, 90

Surgery premises. *See* PRACTICES: Premises

T

"T.A.," Lt.-Col.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 104(C)
Tablets, identification, 4, 9, 56, 69, 167
Telephone calls to hospitals, new charges, 136
Television: Undesirable films and plays, 16, 89
— authorities: liaison with B.M.A. public relations department, 56
Tetanus immunization, 10, 92
Therapeutics, postgraduate courses, 10, 73
THOMPSON, T. O.: Doctors in the Armed Forces, 157(C)
Toothache, at week-ends, 249(C), 277(C)
Trade union membership, 28
Trainee Practitioner Scheme. *See under* GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
TROUP, R. G.: Maternity service regulations, 205(C)
Tuberculosis, in immigrants, 220

U

University College of the West Indies, 244

V

Vacancies, local authority clinic, 13
— retirement vacancies, filling of, 13, 109
Venereal disease. *See also* Nicholson-Lailey Committee
— — In the adolescent, 16, 47, 99, 100
— — early diagnosis and treatment, 160, 241
— — increase, 47, 100, 214
Venereologists Group Committee, report, 214
VICKERS, A. A.: Bumble at large, 104(C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Hospital junior staff, 261(C)

W

WALFORD, J. W.: Attractions of commerce, 146(C)
WALKER, C. B. V.: Position of S.H.M.O.s, 182(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Maternity service regulations, 231(C)
Walter Jobson Horne Memorial Lecture, 98
WALTON, H. C. M.: Cost of the National Health Service, 26(C)
WAND, Dr. S., tribute by General Medical Services Committee, 135
WANSTALL, C. H.: Attractions of commerce, 276(C)

Waverley Recommendations. *See* ARMED FORCES
Welsh Committee: Annual Report of B.M.A. Council, 3, 55
— — Report to Council, 99
WHITFIELD, G. T. *See* BALL, J., *et al.*, 105(C)
WILKINS, D. C.: Maternity service regulations, 162(C)
WILLIAMS, D.: Dr. Dai the number, 208(C)
WILSON, D. G.: Information from the coroner, 275(C)
WILSON, W. J. *See* LANG, P. V., *et al.*, 199(C)
Winchester Address, 4, 57; [of 1962], 241
World Medical Association, 112
— — — British Supporting Group, 196
— — — XVth General Assembly, oral report by Chairman of Council, 185, 196
— — — Relationship with the Commonwealth Medical Association, 46
WRIGHT, B. J.: Maternity service regulations, 162(C)

X

X-ray apparatus, protection of personnel against, 179

Z

ZINOVIEFF, A.: Membership of Advisory Appointments Committees, 276(C)

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1961.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 1	1– 66	1– 26	Oct. 7	909– 972	153–158
„ 8	67– 126	27– 32	„ 14	973–1036	159–164
„ 15	127– 190	33– 38	„ 21	1037–1096	165–174
„ 22	191– 258	39– 54	„ 28	1097–1164	175–184
„ 29	259– 324	55–106	Nov. 4	1165–1238	185–200
Aug. 5	325– 398	107–120	„ 11	1239–1302	201–210
„ 12	399– 466	121–124	„ 18	1303–1376	211–216
„ 19	467– 534	125–128	„ 25	1377–1448	217–222
„ 26	535– 596	129–130	Dec. 2	1449–1512	223–232
Sept. 2	597– 660	131–134	„ 9	1513–1588	233–250
„ 9	661– 722	135–138	„ 16	1589–1660	251–262
„ 16	723– 778	139–142	„ 23	1661–1726	263–268
„ 23	779– 842	143–146	„ 30	1727–1796	269–278
„ 30	843– 908	147–152			

© British Medical Association, 1962.